ORIGINAL SUPERIOR COURT YAVAPAI COUNTY, ARIZONA

| i | |
|----|--|
| 1 | IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATEMENT |
| 2 | IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF YAVAFANTHARKHAH, CL |
| 3 | |
| 4 | THE STATE OF ARIZONA, |
| 5 | Plaintiff, |
| 6 | vs.) No. P1300CR2008-1339 |
| 7 | STEVEN CARROLL DEMOCKER, |
| 8 | Defendant.) |
| 9 | / |
| 10 | |
| 11 | BEFORE: THE HONORABLE WARREN R. DARROW |
| 12 | JUDGE PRO TEMPORE OF THE SUPERIOR COURT DIVISION SIX |
| 13 | YAVAPAI COUNTY, ARIZONA |
| 14 | PRESCOTT, ARIZONA |
| 15 | WEDNESDAY, JULY 21, 2010 9:31 A.M 4:47 P.M. |
| 16 | |
| 17 | REPORTER'S PARTIAL TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS |
| 18 | JURY TRIAL |
| 19 | TESTIMONY OF LUIS HUANTE |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | ROXANNE E. TARN, CR |
| 25 | Certified Court Reporter Certificate No. 50808 |
| | |

| 1 | INDEX | |
|----|---|------|
| 2 | 1 | |
| 3 | PROCEEDINGS | PAGE |
| 4 | | |
| 5 | | |
| 6 | | |
| 7 | TESTIMONY | |
| 8 | | |
| 9 | | PAGE |
| 10 | LUIS HUANTE Cross-examination resumed by Mr. Sears | 5 |
| 11 | cross-examination resumed by Mr. Sears | J |
| 12 | | |
| 13 | | |
| 14 | | |
| 15 | | |
| 16 | | |
| 17 | | |
| 18 | | |
| 19 | | |
| 20 | | |
| 21 | | |
| 22 | | |
| 23 | | |
| 24 | | |
| 25 | | |
| | | |

| 1 | APPEARANCES |
|----|---|
| 2 | |
| 3 | On Behalf of the State: |
| 4 | Mr. Joseph Butner and Mr. Jeffrey Paupore |
| 5 | Yavapai County Attorney's Office |
| 6 | On Behalf of the Defendant: |
| 7 | |
| 8 | Mr. John Sears P.O. Box 4080 Prescott, AZ 86302 |
| 9 | |
| 10 | Mr. Larry Hammond and Ms. Anne Chapman Osborn Maledon, P.A. |
| 11 | 2929 North Central Ave., 21st Floor Phoenix, AZ 85012 |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

1 (Whereupon, the jury enters the courtroom. 2 THE COURT: This is the time set to resume the 3 trial in the case of State of Arizona versus Steven Carroll DeMocker. He is present, represented by his attorneys; Mr. Sears, Mr. Hammond and Ms. Chapman. State is represented 5 6 by Mr. Butner and Mr. Paupore. 7 Are the parties ready to proceed with trial? Mr. Butner? 8 9 MR. BUTNER: State is ready, Your Honor. 10 Thank you. THE COURT: Mr. Sears? 11 12 MR. SEARS: Yes, Your Honor. 13 THE COURT: Okay. Then, Sergeant Huante is in the Court. Sir, if you would please resume the witness 14 15 stand. I am going to remind Sergeant Huante of this, 16 Sergeant, you are aware that you are under oath at all times 17 in this proceeding. 18 Do you understand that? 19 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. 20 THE COURT: You are under oath as you resume 21 the stand now. 22 THE WITNESS: Yes. 23 LUIS HUANTE, 24 previously called as a witness, having been duly sworn, 25 testified further as follows:

CROSS-EXAMINATION RESUMED

BY MR. SEARS:

- Q. Good morning, Sergeant.
- A. Good morning.
- Q. Where were we? What I'd like to begin with this morning, Sergeant, is a discussion with you, if we could, about crime scene. In particular, homicide scene investigation practices. To begin with, could you remind us how many different homicide investigations you've participated in?
- A. Over the 17 years, I've been involved in at least, directly or indirectly, approximately 18 homicide suspicious deaths.
- Q. And, of those 18 or so can you give us an idea of how many investigations you were actually the case agent?
- A. It sounds awful but I've kind of forgotten, maybe about 5 or 6, or more, maybe 10.
- Q. And you told us in some detail, when we were last here, about your role and your responsibility in the assigning of Detective Doug Brown as case agent in this case and how the crime scene was organized on the night of July 2nd, 2008. What I want to talk with you about, though, is the training that you received and the experience that you had and what are sometimes called "best practices." Is that a term you are familiar with?

- A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. Can you remind us again what training or seminars or other education, outside "on-the-job" experience, you have had in crime scene investigation?
- A. I have attended the basic FBI Homicide
 Investigators course. I was a member of the Arizona Homicide
 Investigators Association and I attended their annual
 conference. I attended the buried body school, and I believe
 those are the ones that kind of stand out right now.
- Q. And, then, surely all of your experience, 17 years law enforcement, and all the homicides and suspicious deaths you've investigated have given you considerable practical experience in the scene investigation?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. Now, let's talk about this particular scene when you arrived on the evening of July 2nd of 2008. Other law enforcement personnel had already been to the scene before you got there; correct?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. And, you had some general idea as you began your work that night what they had found -- what the initial findings were from the first responders; correct?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. And, to review, this was a welfare call, originally, that came in that Deputy Matt Taintor took to

find out if Carol Kennedy was okay. That was how this case originally began; correct?

- A. Yes.
- Q. And he discovered, as he's told us here, a body inside a back bedroom at the house on Bridle Path, backed away and called the matter in; correct?
 - A. Right.
- Q. And, then, within a relative short period of time, additional people responded -- some deputies and two sergeants; correct?
 - A. Right.
- Q. And they did the work that they told us about and about which you know something; correct?
 - A. Right.
- Q. You've read the reports and you've talked with them about their work in this case; right?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. And that's a pretty normal sequence of events? A deputy finds a body or at least discovers a body -- it would be important for that deputy to be very careful at that point about the scene itself; correct?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. And the reason for that is crime scenes are full of all kinds of potential evidence and clues as to what happened; correct?

- A. True.
- Q. And those clues and that kind of evidence can be any number of things -- things that we think about; blood, fingerprints, foot print impressions, tire track impressions. That's physical evidence; correct?
 - A. True.
- Q. And there can be biological evidence, which is a kind of physical evidence, and we've talked about that; DNA and blood, saliva, other bodily fluids. Those are important items of biological evidence; correct?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. And, then, there can be any kind of object or thing that could be physical evidence. Obviously, potential weapons would be one thing that would be of interest; correct?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. But, then, there could be a whole range -- and every case would be different; right -- where objects that are ordinary objects; pens, eyeglasses, papers, things that in other context have no evidentiary value may be very important in the investigation of the homicide; correct?
 - A. Ask again.
- Q. Let me ask maybe one question. Things which have ordinary everyday uses, eyeglasses for example, can sometimes, under certain circumstances, be important evidence

| 1 | in a | homic | ide case; correct? |
|------------|-------|---------|---|
| 2 | 1 | A. | Yes. |
| 3 | | Q. | They may have blood spatter on them; correct? |
| 4 | | A. | True. |
| 5 | | Q. | They may be broken; correct? |
| 6 | | A. | True. |
| 7 | | Q. | Okay. And they may be in a particular place where |
| 8 | just | where | those eyeglasses are may have some significance; |
| 9 | corre | ect? | |
| LO | | A. | That's possible. |
| L1 | | Q. | And every crime scene is different from the one |
| 12 | befo: | re; co | rrect? |
| 13 | | A. | Yes. |
| L 4 | | Q. | No two are likely to be exactly the same; correct? |
| 15 | | A. | Right. |
| 16 | | Q. | And I've heard it described that looking at a |
| 17 | crime | e scene | e the crime scene can put together part of a |
| 18 | stor | y tl | hat a trained investigator, like you, can work in a |
| 19 | crime | e scene | e and learn things about what may have happened |
| 20 | from | things | s that can't speak, like eyeglasses; correct? |
| 21 | | A. | To some degree, yes. |
| 22 | | Q. | Now, the next waive of responders that we talked |
| 22 | about | t the | gorgoants and the deputies made entry into the |

house and eventually entering into the room where the body

was discovered; correct?

24

- 1 Α. 2 Q. 3 4 Α. 5 6 7 Α. 8 Q. 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 Α. 20 21 22 Α. 23 24 Α. 25
 - A. Yes.
 - Q. And it was important for them to be careful where they were walking, what they were touching; correct?
 - A. Yes.
 - Q. And you are familiar with their reports about the precautions they took to be careful at the scene; correct?
 - A. Right.
 - Q. And you weren't there when they made their first entry. Am I right in that?
 - A. Yes, I wasn't there.
 - Q. Now, at some point we get to the next layer of investigation. So, we have the very first responder, Deputy Taintor, then we have another group of responders, the people that he called essentially "backup," the other four that arrived on scene, and, then, at some point the matter becomes a case for the criminal investigation, or C.I. Department, of the Sheriff's office in which you were working at the time; correct?
 - A. Yes.
 - Q. Okay. And that's a very typical progression in the crime scene investigation; correct?
 - A. Yes.
 - Q. That the investigation would be turned over to the people that have specialized training and skill like you?
 - A. Yes.

- Q. And other detectives? We've heard a lot of names talked about, and we're going to hear from lots of the other detectives that were involved. You weren't the only detective involved in this investigation?
 - A. True.
- Q. I am focusing on the crime scene as you found it the night of July 2nd.
 - A. Okay.
- Q. Now, at some point later that evening another layer of investigation was brought into the case, and those were criminalists from the Department of Public Safety; correct?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. Now, on July 2nd, 2008, did the Yavapai County
 Sheriff's Office have its own organized crime scene evidence
 team?
- A. Well, we have evidence technicians, and their responsibility is sometimes to collect whatever the detective says or asks them to collect as evidence.
- Q. For those of us that watch a little too much television, you know, your shows like CSI and other shows, and see things on the news -- some larger police departments have crime scene teams that arrive in their own van and they have all of their own equipment and they are just called to a scene. Did Yavapai County have something that organized on

July 2nd, 2008? 1 2 Α. To some degree. 3 Okay. And it would involve evidence technicians Ο. from the Sheriff's office; correct? 4 5 Yes. Α. 6 And they were trained, presumably, in collecting Q. and preserving and logging in items of evidence; correct? 8 To some degree, yes. 9 Okay. But they work under someone else's Q. 10 supervision, typically, at the scene; correct? 11 Α. Yes. They don't just come in and decide on their own 12 13 what needs to be collected? They are directed to collect 14 certain items; correct? 15 Α. True. 16 And those crime scene technicians can do things 0. 17 like take photographs; correct? 18 Α. Yes. 19 And bag items of evidence? Eyeglasses if they 20 were going to be taken as evidence items; correct? 21 Α. True. 22 Now, sometimes in this area the word "protocol" is Ο. 23 used. Is that a word you're familiar with? 24 Α. Yes.

Now, protocol is a fancy term for a plan or a

25

Q.

1 strategy; right? 2 Or a guideline. Α. 3 All right. And the idea is that because the 4 preservation and collection of evidence in a murder case is 5 of such critical importance, it needs to be done in a 6 standardized and professional manner; correct? 7 Α. Yes. 8 You wouldn't just want people wandering around Q. 9 picking things up and putting them in their pocket that they 10 found interesting; correct? 11 No. And there are guidelines or protocols for the 12 Q. 13 collection of all different kinds of evidence; right? 14 Α. Yes. You told us before that you'd had some training in 15 forensic photography. That's a particular specialty; 16 17 correct? 18 Α. Yes. 19 That it's more than just taking a camera and 20 taking a picture of something. There are techniques and methods that are used for photographing evidence at crime 21 22 scenes; correct? 23 Yes. Α. And the reason for having protocols, for example, 24

for photography is twofold; isn't it?

- A. Yes.
- Q. So that the law enforcement investigation has professionally collected and preserved evidence that they can use for their own investigation? That's important; correct?
 - A. True.
- Q. But, also, it's important because in our criminal justice system, if a person is ultimately arrested and charged with the crime, he and his defense team are entitled to have and analyze and review the same evidence that you have; correct?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. And that's what's happened in this case. You know that; correct?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. So, that, if evidence is collected improperly by the evidence technicians or the deputies or other people at the crime scene, that could create a problem downstream for the defense in trying to look at the same evidence and interpret it; correct?
 - A. That is possible, yes.
- Q. For example, contamination of evidence, biological evidence, particularly, is subject to the possibility of contamination; correct?
 - A. True.
 - Q. Not preserved properly -- specimens are not

refrigerated if they need to be refrigerated, they are 1 2 exposed to sunlight if they are not supposed to be exposed to 3 sunlight -- those are things that could contaminate the 4 evidence; correct? 5 Α. Yes. 6 And, then, the problem is compounded that when Ο. that contaminated evidence, first of all, is tried to be used by law enforcement, there's a real problem because it's not 8 9 the evidence that was at the scene. Now it is spoiled; 10 correct? 11 Α. Yes. 12 And that spoiled evidence is a problem for the 13 defense because they can't use it anymore than you could; 14 correct? 15 Α. True. 16 So -- and these are things that are in your mind -- the idea of not contaminating or spoiling evidence is 17 something that is constantly in your mind when you come to a 18 murder scene? 19 20 A. I'm trying to preserve things the best 21 possible way. And there's simple things you do -- wearing latex 22 0. 23 gloves is one very standard way to try and preserve evidence; 24 correct? Α. 25 Yes.

| 1 | Q. And, sometimes, wearing hospital-like booties on |
|----|---|
| 2 | your feet so that you are not walking in a crime scene; |
| 3 | correct? |
| 4 | A. Yes. |
| 5 | Q. And there are lots of other different levels. For |
| 6 | example, there are full Tyvek suits, they're sometimes called |
| 7 | bunny suits, that crime scene technicians sometimes wear; |
| 8 | correct? |
| 9 | A. True. |
| 10 | Q. So that there's no possible contamination with |
| 11 | things they bring to the scene; correct? |
| 12 | A. True. |
| 13 | Q. And, then, there are simple common sense things |
| 14 | like not walking through crime scenes unnecessarily; correct? |
| 15 | A. True. |
| 16 | Q. And not handling objects unnecessarily? That's |
| 17 | important too; right? |
| 18 | A. Yes. |
| 19 | Q. And not moving things without first documenting |
| 20 | somehow where they were? |
| 21 | A. True. |
| 22 | Q. You wouldn't want one of your deputies or even one |
| 23 | of your detectives to come running outside saying, "look what |
| 24 | I found" and bring it to you? That would be very bad |
| 25 | nnogtige, might 2 |

- 1
- Α. Yes.
- 2
- We are talking about best practices; right? Q.
- 3
- Α. Yes.
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9

- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21

- 25

- Now, the other thing that occurs to me is the Q.
- difficulty that you must have, and all people in your
- situation have, with decision making at crime scenes.
- you told us in considerable detail, many weeks ago, how the
- decisions were being made the night of July 2nd. But there
- were a lot of people involved in those decisions; other
- 10 detectives, other sergeants, Lieutenant Rhodes, Commander
- 11 Mascher, all kinds of other people, some of them higher
- 12 ranking than you, making different decisions about how this
- 13 investigation was going to proceed; correct?
 - At the time, I thought -- well, I believed I was A.
- in charge at the time. So, to make -- at a point, I did ask
- Commander Mascher to do some interviews, as well as
- Lieutenant Rhodes, and they did conduct those interviews.
 - But you weren't able to be in more than one place 0.
 - at one time? Can I assume that?
 - A. Right.
 - So, there was a period of time -- I would be ο.
- 22 surprised if you said yes -- but there was a long period of
- 23 time when you left the crime scene and came back down to the
- 24 Sheriff's office, here in downtown Prescott, to conduct
 - interviews. So, you were away from the scene for a number of

1 hours; correct? 2 Α. Yes. 3 But the investigation continued; correct? 4 I believe, at that point, we just posted a person Α. 5 at the scene so that they could just contain the scene. 6 And you told us, in considerable detail, how that Q. 7 night deputies and detectives went out to the Glenshandra 8 trailhead, some distance from the Bridle Path residence, and 9 were looking at things on the ground out there; correct? 10 Α. Yes. 11 And you said, at first, that you were there and 0. 12 then you remembered that you probably weren't there that 13 night; correct? 14 Right. I was not -- I don't think I was there 15 that night. I was there the following day. Which to me, it 16 was one continuous day to me. I could imagine. I could imagine. I didn't see 17 Q. 18 any time in your log for going home and going to bed that 19 night. 20 Right. Α. 21 You were up a long time. I understand that. Now, Q. 22 that would be an example. Decisions were made and things 23 were done at this Glenshandra location and you weren't there; 24 correct?

25

Α.

True.

- Q. But you knew that there were decisions that were being made by people you would work with, and you trusted their judgment and what they were doing, particularly, if they were then required to report back to you what they had found?
 - A. Right.
- Q. And it's hard sometimes, isn't it, to remember two years downstream whether you learned something because you saw it or because somebody else told you that they saw something? Sometimes it's a little confusing, particularly over the course of a long night, to remember exactly what it is that you saw and what it is that you were told about; correct?
 - A. True.
- Q. And that may have happened when you told us, many weeks ago, that you had a recollection of being out at Glenshandra that night, but later on you said, "no, I don't think I was there."
- A. I think what I said was that I was there, but I didn't specify what time I was there.
 - Q. You got there the next day when the sun came up?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. And it was pretty clear from what you said, and also what you said on tape, that you thought a big part of this investigation was going to have to wait until the sun

came up?

- A. Yes.
 - Q. Because it was very dark there and all these outside areas were going to be very difficult to investigate; is that right?
 - A. Yeah, that was my initial plan was to wait till the morning where we could see better so that we could examine the scene, but that changed.
 - Q. Now, let's talk about things that were important to know about the crime scene that night, even before you left to do the interviews back here that we know so much about. It was certainly important that the crime scene itself, the room where Carol's body was, be carefully protected and not contaminated; correct?
 - A. Yes.
 - Q. And we have had some discussion about a checkbook that was next to the body, that appears in photographs to have been moved a little bit. We've had nearly five weeks off. Do you have any further ideas about what happened to that checkbook?
 - A. I believe from the time that the deputies arrived -- the EMTs also went inside and put leads on the victim -- and during that time, until we showed up, somehow that book moved. I don't know who moved it. But that book moved, and I can tell by the photographs that the deputies

2 that checkbook had moved. 3 If you had it to do over again, you would not have wanted that checkbook moved; would you? 4 5 Of course not. Α. 6 Yeah, it's an important piece of evidence. Q. Was it 7 collected? 8 I don't remember. 9 So, then you wouldn't remember whether it was sent 0. 10 to the lab to be analyzed; correct? 11 I believe it was collected -- if I can -- there 12 was many things. Okay. We'll talk about that in much more detail 13 Q. here in a bit, but I just wondered if you remembered right 14 15 now whether that checkbook was taken into evidence? I believe I saw a photograph of it being picked 16 17 up. Okay. Now, let's talk about the decision-making 18 0. 19 inside that room about what items to collect and what items 20 not to collect. Were you in charge of that decision-making 21 process about what would be taken, and -- I'm not talking about biological evidence for the moment -- I'm talking about 22 23 items of physical evidence, like the checkbook? 24 We discussed some of the items that I thought

took and the photographs that we took, that when we arrived

1

25

needed to be collected.

| 1 | Q. And wouldn't it be important to collect items very |
|----|---|
| 2 | near the body; particularly items that had lots of blood on |
| 3 | them? |
| 4 | A. To some degree. |
| 5 | Q. Particularly the items right next to the body? |
| 6 | Those would be of potential importance; right? |
| 7 | A. That's possible, yes. |
| 8 | Q. Now, common sense would say that at the initial |
| 9 | stage of the investigation you have many, many more questions |
| 10 | than you have answers about what's happened here; correct? |
| 11 | A. True. |
| 12 | Q. And, so, you don't have a clear story in mind, and |
| 13 | it would be, I think, a mistake, wouldn't it, to have a clear |
| 14 | plan in your mind for what happened; some theory of what |
| 15 | happened that was guiding your investigation, in a case like |
| 16 | this, at the very beginning of the investigation? |
| 17 | A. Ask again, please. |
| 18 | Q. Okay. You've got a woman that's been beaten to |
| 19 | death in her own home, and she is lying in a pool of her own |
| 20 | blood I hate to be graphic, but that's the truth; isn't |
| 21 | it? |
| 22 | A. Yes. |
| 23 | Q. Okay. And there's no apparent murder weapon; |
| 24 | correct? |
| 25 | A. True. |

| 1 | Q. There's no suspect apprehended at the scene; |
|----|--|
| 2 | correct? |
| 3 | A. True. |
| 4 | Q. Okay. And there's no obvious signs of a motive. |
| 5 | There's no sign of sexual assault; correct? |
| 6 | A. Not that I could tell. |
| 7 | Q. And there's no sign of an apparent burglary or |
| 8 | robbery. There are not obviously things missing like |
| 9 | television sets or computers; correct? |
| 10 | A. I wasn't sure of that. I had asked several |
| 11 | questions of people to ascertain if that was the case or if |
| 12 | there was money or jewelry in the house, or what was the |
| 13 | reason for them to come to the house. |
| 14 | Q. Okay. Well, we'll talk about it again about |
| 15 | that in some more detail here today but let's just talk |
| 16 | about your first observation. So, at the point when the body |
| 17 | is there and it's being photographed and things in the rooms |
| 18 | are being photographed, eventually decisions are made about |
| 19 | what things to take out of the room for evidence; correct? |
| 20 | A. True. |
| 21 | Q. And we know there are some obvious things. The |
| 22 | ladder that we've seen and heard a lot about. That was taker |
| 23 | out; correct? |
| 24 | A. Yes. |

Q. What about the bookcases?

1 Α. They weren't taken. 2 But they had what you considered to be important Q. 3 possible blood evidence on them; correct? 4 Α. Yes. 0. So, the evidence was photographed, but the 6 bookcases weren't taken? 7 Α. Right. Okay. Now, there was a desk in the room -- and 8 Q. 9 we've seen lots of pictures -- and the desk was right next to 10 the body, and it was covered in blood; correct --11 Α. Yes. 12 -- along the sides? And then there were items up 0. 13 on the top of the desk that had blood and blood spatter all 14 over them; correct? 15 Α. Yes. 16 And, of course, you took the desk? 0. 17 Α. No. Okay. Did you take everything off the top of the 18 Q. desk? 19 20 I don't believe we did. Α. 21 Next to the victim's body -- and we've seen 0. 22 pictures, and we may look at them here later on when we get 23 the screen out -- there were a number of objects that were 24 very close to Carol's head and arms; correct?

25

Α.

I believe there might have been a couple of items.

1 Okay. One of them was a white plastic Q. 2 polypropylene bottle that had some sort of pet odor remover 3 in it; correct? 4 Α. I believe so, yes. 5 Okay. And that was right next to the body, and it 0. 6 was covered in blood; was it? 7 Yes. Α. 8 Q. That wasn't collected; was it? 9 Α. I don't believe so, no. 10 And it was actually touching the body in some of 0. 11 the photographs; wasn't it? 12 Α. Maybe the hair. Okay. And there was a piece of corner molding --13 Q. off the edge of the desk -- there was a piece of corner 14 15 molding with blood on it, and, apparently, hair on it that 16 was right next to the body; correct? 17 Α. Yes. 18 0. And that was collected; correct? I don't know. I don't remember. 19 Α. Okay. There was another piece of corner molding 20 21 on the other side of the desk that was also knocked lose, 22 apparently, and it wasn't collected; was it? 23 Α. Again, I don't remember. Well, that piece of molding had a number of 24 Q. 25 possible stories it could tell; correct?

- A. That is possible, yes.
- Q. Okay. For example, whose hair is on the molding; correct? That would be important; right?
 - A. True.
 - Q. Might be the victim's hair; correct?
 - A. Most likely.
- Q. Now, if it was the victim's hair, then how did it get there? That would be a question that could be answered; right?
 - A. I believe I know how it got there.
- Q. Well, let's talk about a couple of options. What's your theory?
- A. I believe someone staged it to make it look like she fell, and then whoever did this -- I am going to be graphic -- they grabbed the victim's head and smashed it against the desk on purpose to make it look like an accident.
- Q. Okay. Let's try and break that down. Okay. The molding we're talking about -- I am looking here at Roxanne's desk, and there is a desk surface here, and there are some pieces of molding on either side -- I know you can't see what I'm doing, but trust me on this -- there is a piece of molding on the left and the right. Carol's body was found on its side with its head -- with her head -- near the desk; right? That's what happened?
 - A. True.

| 1 | Q. And the piece of molding from the left side of the | | |
|----|---|--|--|
| 2 | desk was lengthways near her outstretched arm. I mean, we | | |
| 3 | can look at photos if you would be more comfortable looking | | |
| 4 | at photos? | | |
| 5 | A. Yes, I would. | | |
| 6 | MR. SEARS: Let's do that. Could we have the | | |
| 7 | screen up, Phil. | | |
| 8 | Sergeant, if you want to step down. When | | |
| 9 | we get this all fired up here, it might be easier. This | | |
| 10 | courtroom has not gotten any bigger in the recess, Your | | |
| 11 | Honor. I'm sorry. This has not gotten any less awkward than | | |
| 12 | it was. | | |
| 13 | Q. Let me show you Exhibit 2273 in evidence here, | | |
| 14 | Sergeant. And you recognize that, of course, as the body of | | |
| 15 | poor Carol Kennedy; correct? | | |
| 16 | A. Yes. | | |
| 17 | Q. And this is in the room where the body was | | |
| 18 | discovered at Bridle Path on the night of July 2, 2008; | | |
| 19 | correct? | | |
| 20 | A. Yes. | | |
| 21 | Q. I am standing right in the middle of what people | | |
| 22 | need to do. Let me go back here. Okay. Now, I've got the | | |
| 23 | laser pointer out. | | |
| 24 | This is the white plastic bottle of pet | | |
| 25 | odor remover that I was speaking of. Is that the same one | | |

you are thinking of? 1 2 Α. Yes. 3 And it actually, in this photograph, appears to be 4 touching her hair; correct? 5 Α. Right. 6 Q. And it has blood on there. Was that picked up and examined by anybody that night that you know of? 7 8 Α. Could have been me or other detectives. I'm not 9 sure. 10 It had blood all the way around it, not just on ٥. 11 this top surface here. It had blood all the way around it; 12 didn't it? 13 Α. I don't remember that. 14 Q. That bottle was not taken into evidence; 15 right? 16 Α. I don't think so, no. 17 Q. Yet it's found next to the victim and it's covered 18 with blood; correct? 19 Α. Yes. Could it have had hair and other evidence on it? 20 Q. 21 Α. That's possible. 22 Could it have had fingerprints on it? Q. 23 Α. That's possible. 24 Q. Could it have had DNA on it? 25

Α.

That's possible.

Whose blood is that? 1 Q. 2 I don't know. Α. 3 Okay. There is what looks like a small rubber Q. ball here. There were dogs living in the house; right? 4 5 Α. Yes. Okay. Was that ball collected? 6 Q. I don't think so. Α. 8 Okay. This here -- this gray or silver object --0. 9 that's the piece of desk molding I'm talking about; isn't it? 10 Α. Yes. 11 Carol's head is touching that; correct? Q. 12 Α. Yes. Okay. And, you can see up here in the corner of 13 0. the desk -- you can see these little pegs -- you can see two 14 of them clearly -- those are the pegs that held that piece of 15 molding in place; right? That's where that piece of molding 16 belonged; correct? 17 18 Α. True. And there was a similar piece of molding on the 19 other edge of the desk in the far corner of this picture; 20 correct? 21 22 Α. Yes. Here's the checkbook that we talked about. 23 Okay. That -- in this picture it's at a particular angle. 24

Essentially, perpendicular to where the body is?

1 Α. Right. 2 Okay. And we've seen other pictures to where it's Q. 3 parallel to the body? 4 Α. Right. 5 Okay. And that's the moving checkbook we were Q. 6 talking about; correct? 7 Α. Yes. 8 Okay. And we'll talk about this -- this is what I Q. 9 think you said may be a bloody handprint; correct? 10 Α. I said it was a bloody handprint? 11 Q. Did you? 12 Α. No. 13 Q. Okay. Do you think it is? 14 Α. I don't think so. Okay. Did you see anything that you thought was a 15 Q. bloody handprint that day? 16 17 Not that I can remember. Α. 18 Okay. We'll talk about that later. 0. 19 Now, let's look at another picture here. 20 This is 22 -- 2325. Okay. This is a photograph of -- taken, 21 looking down now from above -- of the same white plastic 22 bottle, the same ball, and the same -- you can see the other 23 edge of the piece of molding, and you can see pretty clearly 24 where that molding went; correct?

25

Α.

Right.

1 Okay. Now, interestingly enough, if you look at Q. 2 the corner of the molding -- see this edge surface of the 3 desk here? Okay. Do you see this edge where the laser pointer is going -- where the pegs are? 4 5 Α. Right. 6 Okay. And, you can see there is a gray -- I think Q. it's melamine is the name of the material -- that's on the 7 front of the desk here, and you can see this large blood 8 stain here? 9 10 Α. Right. Can you see what appears to be blood in the area 11 Ο. where you would expect it, ordinarily, to be covered by this 12 13 piece of molding? 14 Α. Yes. 15 Can you see this looks, perhaps, like a blood drop 16 running parallel to the floor. Do you see that? 17 Α. Yes. Okay. Now, you've told us before you're not a 18 blood spatter expert; right? 19 20 A. No. You just have whatever training you've received 21 0. and years of police work, but you don't hold yourself out to 22 be a blood spatter expert; correct? 23 24 Α. No. Okay. There is such a skill; right? 25 Q.

| 1 | A. | Yes. |
|----|-------------|---|
| 2 | Q. | People can interpret what all of these drops and |
| 3 | smears and | streaks might mean; correct? |
| 4 | A. | Right. |
| 5 | Q. | And that's not you? |
| 6 | A. | No. |
| 7 | Q. | Okay. Now, on the other hand, seeing blood where |
| 8 | it would ap | opear the molding would have been would tell you |
| 9 | something, | wouldn't it, about the relationship of that |
| 10 | molding to | this desk and when the blood went down; correct? |
| 11 | Α. | True. |
| 12 | Q. | Okay. That, apparently, the molding was off the |
| 13 | desk when a | at least some of this blood was put there; correct? |
| 14 | Α. | Right. |
| 15 | Q. | Okay. Now, is it possible that this piece of |
| 16 | molding was | s actually a weapon? |
| 17 | Α. | I don't believe so. |
| 18 | Q. | It has a rounded edge; correct? |
| 19 | Α. | It is made out of plywood. It's not strong enough |
| 20 | to be able | to cause that kind of damage. |
| 21 | Q. | And when you say "that kind of damage," you are |
| 22 | talking abo | out the terrible skull fractures to Carol that |
| 23 | we're going | g to learn a lot more about as this trial |
| 24 | progresses | ; right? |
| 25 | Δ. | Right. |

1 But Carol had two other injuries on her arms; Q. 2 didn't she? She had two parallel linear abrasions on her 3 arm; correct? 4 Α. True. Okay. This piece of desk molding has a surface --5 Ο. this rounded edge here -- you've seen this piece of desk 6 7 molding; haven't you? 8 Α. Yes. Okay. That piece of desk molding is stout enough 9 Q. to inflict injuries consistent with those linear arm 10 abrasions; isn't it? 11 12 I would think it would break. 13 Did you conduct any tests? But based on my experience with plywood and 14 Α. that kind of particle board, I don't think it's strong 15 16 enough. That's your opinion? 17 18 Right. Α. Okay. And we'll have this piece of molding out 19 20 here and we'll have people that, perhaps, have more specialized training to talk about that. But can you say 21 with any degree of certainty, based on your profession, that 22 23 this piece of molding was not a weapon that night? Anything is possible. 24 Α. 25 Ο. Anything is possible. Okay.

1 While we're up here let's look at 2327. 2 Now, just for orientation, 2327 in evidence, Sergeant, is a 3 photograph in the same room. You can see Carol. You can see 4 the corner of the desk there with the missing molding. You 5 can see sort of a light striking the picture. There appears 6 to be light coming from the right-hand side; correct? 7 Α. Yes. 8 0. It makes it a little hard to see what's over here, 9 but we can see lots of objects in this room. We can see a 10 desk chair. We can see a computer keyboard. We can see some 11 lamps, photographs, a number of other objects on the desk; 12 correct? 13 Α. Yes. Lots of papers and other objects up in these 14 15 cubbyholes; correct? 16 Α. True. Okay. And there were other objects on the floor. 17 Ο. There were boxes of files and letters over here behind this 18 19 chair; correct? 20 I'm not sure. I think they might be on this other Α. 21 side. 22 I think there were some other boxes. But there Ο. 23 were some business-type personal records in a box on the side 24 of the desk, between the desk and the door to the outside. 25 You can see the door to the outside looks like it's propped

1 open; correct? I don't remember if there were boxes. 2 Okay. We'll see if there are some other 3 4 photographs that do that. You're telling us, though, that no 5 effort was made to collect every single object off this desk; 6 correct? Α. Right. Okay. And this object here -- we'll look at some 8 Q. 9 other pictures -- that is a calendar, large calendar, that people sometimes use as day planners, putting down 10 11 appointments and events; correct? 12 Α. Yes. 13 And that's how Carol was using it; correct? Ο. 14 Α. I think so. There were notations on it. 15 Q. And it had blood on it; correct? 16 Α. Yes. Was that collected? 17 0. I don't believe so. 18 Α. 19 Okay. And, in addition to blood, it had other Q. information on there about what Carol may have been planning 20 21 to do in the future; correct? 22 Α. Yes. 23 And she had a number of different places where she Q. wrote down what she was planning to do. She had a day 24

planner and she had other similar calendars like this in

1 other parts of the house; right? 2 I don't know. Α. Remember, she had one like this that was on the 3 4 refrigerator in the kitchen? I don't remember. 5 Α. Okay. Why don't you -- I think we're done with 6 Q. the screen, Phil. Oh, I'm sorry. One more, one more. spoke too soon. Maybe, we will do this one here. This one's 8 not in evidence. 9 Let me show you 2646 for identification. 10 11 Do you recognize what's depicted in that photograph? You don't have to tell me what it is, just do you recognize what 12 13 is in the photograph? Yes. I do. 14 Α. 15 Okay. Is that a photograph of a portion of the room where the body was discovered? You can see what appears 16 to be part of Carol's body here. Is this the way it looked, 17 in this general area, near the chair between the body, on 18 July 2, 2008? 19 20 A. I believe so, yes. Thank you. I move 2646. 21 MR. SEARS: 22 MR. BUTNER: No objection. THE COURT: 2646 is admitted. 23 MR. SEARS: Phil, could you get the lights? 24

Let me now show you -- okay, this is 2646 -- and

25

Q.

1 we've talked about this now and I think there are some things you can see. 2 Here's the checkbook that we've talked 3 4 about. Here is the edge of that desk chair; correct? That's the desk chair; right? 5 6 A. Right. And this is Carol over here in the upper left-hand 7 8 corner; correct? 9 Right. Α. Okay. Now, we've had some interest in this stain 10 Q. here on the carpet, okay. It appears to be blood, from this 11 photograph; doesn't it? 12 13 Α. Yes. Okay. Did you see this that night? 14 0. 15 I probably did. A. 16 Okay. Did you have any opinion as to what it was? Q. 17 Α. I still don't. You still don't. Could it be a handprint? 18 Q. I am having trouble seeing a handprint. 19 Α. Do you see what may be a palm and then fingers out 20 0. here? 21 That's possible. 22 Α. 23 Okay. You just don't know? Q. 24 I just don't know. Α.

Now, let's talk about ways to collect evidence.

25

Q.

1 am sure, without knowing, that from time to time you have 2 been involved in crime scenes where there has been evidence 3 on carpet like this; correct? 4 Α. Blood evidence, yes. 5 Blood evidence, and I guess that would be the most Q. 6 common thing or maybe other bodily fluids, too; right? Α. Yes. Okay. And it's not uncommon, is it, to have 8 0. 9 someone take out a knife and just simply cut a square or a rectangle of carpeting out that has the questioned evidence 10 11 on it; right? That can be done; right? 12 Α. Yes. Okay. And pretty sure this carpet is ruined 13 Ο. 14 forever and all time; correct? So, it's not a matter of damaging somebody's property; right? 15 16 Α. Right. 17 Okay. That wasn't done; was it? 18 Α. No. So, it was just photographed -- no sections of 19 Q. 20 carpeting survived; right? 21 A. Right. Not a single section of carpeting? 22 Q. No, I did not take any of the carpeting. 23 Α. Alright. If you could resume your seat up 24 Ο.

I am now done, Phil.

1 Were you there that night when the D.P.S. 2 evidence techs arrived? 3 I believe they arrived in the afternoon. 4 The following day? Ο. 5 On the 3rd, yes. Α. 6 Were you there then? 0. 7 I was there for a while. Α. 8 Who directed, if anybody, the D.P.S. -- and when I Q. 9 say "D.P.S.," I mean Arizona Department of Public Safety -the state police; correct? 10 11 Α. Yes. 12 Q. Who directed them? I believe I spoke with them and advised them of 13 what we were looking for. I'm not sure if anybody else spoke 14 15 with them. Okay. How many were there? 16 Q. I believe it was two. 17 Α. 18 Do you remember their names? Q. 19 Α. Becky and Kortney. Okay. And that would be Rebecca Love Holt and 20 0. Kortney Snider? 21 I believe so. 22 Α. 23 How about Erin Daniels? Q. Okay. 24 I don't remember. Α. Okay. Had you worked with either Kortney Snider 25 Q.

or Becky Love Holt before? 1 I believe Becky and probably Rebecca, too. 2 Now, you told us before that the Sheriff's 3 0. Department had its own evidence technicians; right? 4 Α. 5 Yes. 6 Why was D.P.S. called? Ο. Due to the fact that I wanted some more thorough Α. searching of blood samples or collection. 8 9 Okay. Blood collection is sometimes called Q. 10 serology; isn't it? 11 Α. True. Okay. Was there no one at the Sheriff's office 12 Q. that was trained in collecting serological evidence? 13 Yes, we do, but I also wanted them to be able to 14 Α. tell me on the spot whether it was blood or not. They have a 15 test that they can conduct. 16 Sheriff's office couldn't do that? 17 Ο. No, we don't have that 18 Α. 19 Ο. What about fingerprint lifts? 20 They did that, too. Α. 21 They did that? Q. 22 Α. Yes. Now, the Sheriff's office can do that also; right? 23 Q. 24 Α. True.

Why was D.P.S. involved in doing fingerprints?

25

Q.

1 They have more experience with that. Α. 2 And what else was being collected, in terms of Q. 3 biological evidence, that you felt D.P.S. needed to do for 4 you? 5 I believe that was what I was looking for -- was Α. 6 for them to be able to do the field test for the blood on the 7 spot, fingerprints and serology collection. And tell us, then, what you told these D.P.S. 8 0. 9 criminalists you were looking for? 10 Basically, what I just stated right now. Α. 11 Q. I'm sorry? 12 Just what I said right now. Α. 13 Q. Can you say it again? 14 Α. That I was looking for fingerprints, blood evidence, and for them to test and tell me whether it is 15 blood or not. 16 17 And did you direct them to particular places inside that house that you wanted them to test? 18 19 I believe I was mainly concerned with the crime scene room and then they could expand their search after 20 21 that. 22 Let's go back to the crime scene room. I believe 23 you told us, when we were here many weeks ago now, that you did not have a clear recollection then, a few weeks ago, of 24 the condition of the doors and windows in that house as to 25

which ones were locked or unlocked or open at the time of the 1 2 discovery of the body. Is that right? 3 Α. True. That would have been a very important fact to 4 0. begin with as you began to assess this scene because it would 5 have had some relationship to how the person or persons that 6 did this got inside the house; correct? 8 Α. True. Because you didn't see any signs of forced 9 Q. entry -- you didn't see any doors that were pried open or 10 windows that were broken; did you? 11 12 Α. Right. So, that would leave, really, two possible 13 Ο. alternatives; that Carol Kennedy let someone in the house who 14 15 did this; right -- opened a locked door and let the person 16 in; correct? 17 Α. Yes. Or that the person came in through an unlocked 18 19 door either with or without a key; correct? 20 Α. True. Now, you didn't have any reason, ultimately, at 21 0. 22 the end of your investigation to believe that Carol Kennedy 23 let the person that did this into the house; right? was nothing that you discovered in your investigation that 24

made you think that Carol Kennedy opened the door for these

1 people; correct? 2 Α. Right. 3 Okay. So, the operating assumption, then, throughout this investigation, has been that whoever did this 4 5 got into the house through an unlocked door; correct? 6 That is possible, yes. Α. 7 But you don't know which door it was? Q. 8 Α. No. 9 And we looked at -- let's look at 631 again. 0. 10 is the floor plan at Bridle Path. Let's do north up and make 11 everybody feel like we are on the same page. You recognize this is generally a north up diagram; correct? 12 13 Α. Yes. Okay. Now, on the north side we talked about this 14 door here, which is a glass and wood door with a deadbolt and 15 a door handle -- we'll call that the north door, okay? 16 There's that door; correct? 17 18 Α. Okay. This door on the west side -- other people have 19 referred to as what appears to be the front door -- if you 20 came in off Bridle Path and walked up to the house, there's a 21 covered porch here. This would look like the front door to 22 23 the house; correct? 24 Right. Α.

25

Ο.

And then this is the door into the kitchen, dining

1 room area, and that's the door you actually went in; correct? 2 Α. Right. 3 Okay. Then, we have -+ back here at the back -we have a door into the room where the body was found -- up 4 here in the northeast corner; correct? 5 6 Α. Right. Okay. And, then, is there a door -- here's the master bedroom here. Is there a door out of this master 8 bedroom to the outside? 9 I believe so. Right there. 10 Right there. Okay. And on the north side this is 11 Ο. another bedroom -- this is a bathroom in here; correct? 12 13 Α. Yes. Okay. And this is another bedroom that you came 14 15 to believe was Katie DeMocker's bedroom; correct? 16 Α. Yes. Okay. And there's a door to the outside from that 17 bedroom; correct? 18 19 Yes. So, this is a house that is designed, basically, 20 with a lot of doors that all of these bedrooms -- these being 21 three -- had their own separate doors to the outside of the 22 23 house; correct? I believe Katie's room had some sort of 24 Α.

25

furniture across the doorway.

1 Ο. Blocking the door? 2 Right. Α. 3 Okay. But when the house was designed, 4 apparently, there was some effort in the design to have each 5 of these bedrooms accessible from the outside. And there 6 were three bedrooms. There's a master bedroom -- and where the body was found appeared to be a bedroom; correct, at one time? 8 9 Α. Yes. 10 In fact, you learned that that was Charlotte's 11 room; correct? 12 Α. I believe so. 13 One of the ways you could tell that, the word "Charlotte" was written up on this wall; wasn't it? Large 14 15 letters? 16 I don't remember. 17 Q. Okay. We may look at some pictures of that -- but 18 there's no question in your mind that at one time this was 19 Charlotte's bedroom; correct? 20 That is what I was told. Α. 21 Okay. But Charlotte was living with her dad at 0. 22 the time of the murder; correct? 23 Α. Right. And, so, this room, apparently, was being used by 24 Carol as an office because there's a desk and there are 25

1 bookshelves and other items consistent with an office -- an 2 office chair. That's what this room looked like; right? 3 Α. Yes. And Katie was living with her mother when 4 0. Okav. she was in town, but she was a college student; correct? 5 6 Α. Right. And she had just left a few days earlier for a 7 0. semester abroad to study in Africa. You know that; correct? 9 Α. I believe so, yes. Okay. So, she wasn't there that night; correct? 10 Q. 11 Α. No. 12 She was actually traveling on her way to Africa Ο. 13 when this all happened; right? 14 Α. Right. Okay. Now, you told us that, apart from the fact 15 that you went in this door, you can't tell us -- you can't 16 give us any information today about what the condition of the 17 north door, Katie's bedroom door, Charlotte's bedroom door, 18 the master bedroom door were at the time Deputy Taintor 19 arrived on the scene -- which doors were open and which doors 20 were locked? 21 What I stated is that I couldn't tell you if that 22 Α. 23 door there was locked or not. That door there -- just for the record --24 0. Okay.

that's the door from the room where the body was found to the

| 1 | outside; correct on the north wall of the house? |
|----|--|
| 2 | A. Right. |
| 3 | Q. Okay. That one you don't know anything about? |
| 4 | A. Right. |
| 5 | Q. Okay. What about the other doors? |
| 6 | A. I believe the one that you are pointing at right |
| 7 | now was locked. |
| 8 | Q. Okay. Now, let's be real clear. The one I am |
| 9 | pointing at now is the north door that leads from the living |
| 10 | and dining room area outdoors, and it's a little path into |
| 11 | the garage; correct? |
| 12 | A. Right. |
| 13 | Q. Okay. And you think that door was locked? |
| 14 | A. Yes. |
| 15 | Q. What makes you say that? |
| 16 | A. I believe I went around the outside and I tried |
| 17 | gaining access to the house. |
| 18 | Q. And at what point in your visit to the house? |
| 19 | Right at the beginning? |
| 20 | A. I believe it was me and Doug Brown me and Doug |
| 21 | Brown when we entered and after we examined the room, we |
| 22 | exited the master bedroom, and that door was locked because |
| 23 | he unlocked it to get out. Then we went around, and that's |
| 24 | when we examined that blood drop outside on the sidewalk. |

Q. Right there?

After we kind of examined the scene from 1 Α. Yes. 2 there -- that side -- we went to this part. 3 That door appeared to have something on the inside 4 blocking it; right? Was it locked or unlocked? I'm talking 5 about the door -- the Katie door? 6 I couldn't tell you if it was locked or not. 7 Okay. And, then, you got around to this door --0. 8 the north door, and you think it was locked, too? 9 Α. Yes. 10 Did you write any of this down? 11 Α. No. 12 Q. Okay. This is your recollection two years later? 13 Α. Yes. 14 Okay. What about the garage door? Was it locked? Q. 15 Α. I believe it was open. Okay. What about the front door? 16 0. 17 I believe that was locked, too. Α. 18 That's your best recollection? Ο. 19 Α. Yes. 20 Okay. Well, that leaves, then, assuming that 21 that's the condition of these doors and that was the way it 22 was when the body was discovered -- that leaves this door 23 here on the south wall that you entered in and all the other 24 officers before you entered into -- that goes into the dining

room kitchen area -- as a place where the perpetrator could

1 have gotten in; correct? 2 Α. That's possible. 3 Okay. And the other place may be this door to the 4 room where the body was, whether it was open or not; right? 5 Α. True. All these doors, though, could be locked 6 Yeah. Q. from the inside. A person wanting to leave could have turned 8 the thumb latch and pulled the door behind him and locked it; right? Every one of these doors had that capacity; didn't 9 it? 10 11 Ask again. Α. 12 You understand what I'm talking about -- do you 0. 13 know what a thumb latch is on a door handle? 14 I am not sure if they had a thumb lock or not. Ι 15 know they had a deadbolt. Okay. Well, let me put the question another way. 16 17 Could any of these doors to the outside in this house have 18 been locked without using a key? 19 Α. I don't know. 20 That would be important to know; wouldn't it? Ο. Because that fact would determine whether or not a 21 22 perpetrator in this case -- that's a fancy word for a murderer in this case -- could have come in through an 23

unlocked door, but, then, upon leaving, locked the door

behind them without a key?

24

| 1 | A. True. |
|------------|---|
| 2 | Q. So that's important; right? |
| 3 | A. True. |
| 4 | Q. So, wouldn't you want to know how to lock all the |
| 5 | doors? |
| 6 | A. I believe at one point one of the deputies did go |
| 7 | around and examine all of the doors before we arrived. |
| 8 | Q. Okay. And is there in some place a description of |
| 9 | how each of these doors is locked? |
| .0 | A. It might be in his report, but I don't remember. |
| .1 | Q. Who was that? |
| .2 | A. Might have been Scott Joy, or the other deputy |
| L3 | that was there was Taintor. |
| L 4 | Q. Okay. Let me show you 2528. This is a little |
| L5 | confusing because it is taken in the daytime, and this is a |
| L6 | glass door and it's reflecting what's behind the |
| L7 | photographer. But, if I told you that this is the door that |
| L8 | we looked at in 631 into the room where the body was |
| L9 | found does that look like the door you saw? |
| 20 | A. I believe so, yes. |
| 21 | Q. Okay. Now, this is from the outside looking in, |
| 22 | obviously; right? |
| 23 | A. Right. |
| 24 | Q. Okay. And you see this is the deadbolt up here; |
| 25 | correct? |

1 Right. Α. 2 Q. And it has a key; correct? 3 Right. Α. 4 And this is a door know that has a separate key. Q. 5 So, there's two locking mechanisms that require keys on the outside; correct? 6 Α. True. 8 Do you have any idea whether they are keyed Q. Okay. 9 the same, or does this require two keys? Α. Don't know. 10 11 Did you ever find any keys? 0. 12 Α. I believe we did. 13 Q. Okay. Where? They might have been on the kitchen counter in her 14 Α. 15 purse. Okay. Were they ever tried against any of these 16 0. 17 doors? I did not. 18 Α. Do you know if anybody else did? 19 Q. 20 Don't know. Α. 21 Okay. Now, Mr. DeMocker's office, his residence, Q. 22 his car, eventually his Phoenix office, his Phoenix 23 apartment, another rental car, mini storage units that he owned here and in Phoenix, or rented here and in Phoenix, 24

were all searched in this case; correct?

| 1 | A. I believe so, yes. |
|----|--|
| 2 | Q. Were keys to Bridle Path ever found in any of |
| 3 | those places under the control of Mr. DeMocker? |
| 4 | A. Not that I know of. |
| 5 | Q. Do you have any evidence that says that |
| 6 | Mr. DeMocker had a key to any of the doors at Bridle Path on |
| 7 | July 2nd, 2008? |
| 8 | A. Ask again. |
| 9 | MR. SEARS: Could I have that one read, Your |
| 10 | Honor? |
| 11 | THE COURT: Yes. |
| 12 | (Whereupon, the relevant portion |
| 13 | of the record was read back.) |
| 14 | THE WITNESS: No, I don't. |
| 15 | BY MR. SEARS: |
| 16 | Q. Do you know whether Carol Kennedy had the locks |
| 17 | changed after Mr. DeMocker moved out at her residence at |
| 18 | Bridle Path? |
| 19 | A. I don't know. |
| 20 | Q. Was anyone asked by you, anyone being, for |
| 21 | example, the DeMocker daughters or Mr. DeMocker himself |
| 22 | ask whether Mr. DeMocker had a key to Bridle Path? |
| 23 | A. Which question would you like me to answer first? |
| 24 | Q. That is more than one question; isn't it? Let's |
| 25 | try one at a time. |

| 1 | Did you ask Katie or Charlotte if they |
|----|---|
| 2 | knew whether their father had keys to Bridle Path? |
| 3 | A. I didn't ask Charlotte. I never got a chance to |
| 4 | ask Katie. |
| 5 | Q. She was out of the country; correct? |
| 6 | A. Right. |
| 7 | Q. Okay. And you had a chance to talk to Steve, and |
| 8 | you didn't ask him if he had keys to the house; correct? |
| 9 | A. No. That question did not occur to me then. |
| 10 | Q. Okay. And you talked to a lot of other people |
| 11 | while you were investigating this case; correct? |
| 12 | A. True. |
| 13 | Q. Did you ever ask any of those other people if they |
| 14 | knew whether Steve had a key to the Bridal Path house? |
| 15 | A. No, but I did learn that Carol would normally |
| 16 | leave the doors open or unlocked. |
| 17 | Q. Okay. That's a whole other issue. I'm just |
| 18 | talking about keys. |
| 19 | So my question was: Did you ever ask |
| 20 | anybody else, other than Charlotte or Steve, if they knew |
| 21 | whether Steve had a key for the house? |
| 22 | A. No. |
| 23 | Q. Okay. And you don't even know for a fact whether |
| 24 | to get into all these doors you would need more than one key; |
| 25 | right? |

- 1
- A. True.
- 2

3

- Q. So, this picture right here -- you might need two keys. If the deadbolt and door handle were both locked, that might require two separate keys; correct?
- 4 5
- A. That's possible, yes.
- 6
- Q. Now, where's the picture of the other side of this door that was taken by law enforcement that shows whether
- 7
- 8 there was a thumb latch on either the deadbolt or the door
- 9
- handle that would allow somebody to lock this door behind
- 10
- them without using a key?

Ο.

- 11
- A. Where's the other picture? I'm sure there's other

Do you think you've ever seen a picture of the

- 12
- pictures. I just don't know which one.
- 13
- other side of this door that shows the other side of this
- 15

14

- deadbolt and the other side of this door handle?
- 16
- A. I don't know if there is one or not.
- 17
- Q. Would it be important to know?
- 18
- A. I'm sure there is some picture -- overall pictures

Going back to 631 here, there are windows --

- 19
- that were taken that would show that.
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- this little covered patio area here and look into the room and see the body; correct? You can look right through that

there's a window here on the east wall -- that's a window

that would allow somebody that night to look -- to stand on

window and see the body; correct?

1 Α. I believe so, yes. 2 Was that window locked or unlocked? Ο. 3 I don't remember. Α. 4 Was it capable of being locked? Did it have a Ο. 5 locking mechanism on it? 6 Α. I don't remember. 7 Did it have any kind of window coverings on it? Ο. 8 I don't remember. Α. 9 Did this glass door that we just looked at here --Q. let's look at 2528 again and see if it helps us remember. 10 11 Are there any window coverings on the glass part of the door 12 shown in 2528? 13 I'm not sure. But that's the way we found it. Α. Let me show you 2530. | It's a close-up of that 14 15 same door. Do you see anything on the glass portion of 2530 16 that looks like a window cover? Mini blinds or drapes or 17 anything like that? It could be one. It could just be up on top. 18 Α. No. 19 You can't see it from those photographs; correct? Q. 20 Α. Right. 21 Okay. What about windows into the master bedroom? Ο. 22 Are there any windows along this south wall that are not 23 shown in this floor plan looking into the master bedroom? There might be a window in the master bedroom and 24 Α.

one over here in this -- yeah, like right around there.

| | i e | |
|----|------------|---|
| 1 | Q. | Might this be glass blocks? Some sort of glass |
| 2 | block? | |
| 3 | A. | Yeah. That's possible, yes. |
| 4 | Q. | Okay. Do you think there is a window in this |
| 5 | wall, thou | gh, looking into the bedroom? |
| 6 | A. | I believe so. |
| 7 | Q. | Were there window coverings on that? |
| 8 | A. | I don't know. |
| 9 | Q. | The guest house is down here to the south; right? |
| 10 | A. | Right. |
| 11 | Q. | And it has windows along the wall that look right |
| 12 | at the mai | n house; correct? |
| 13 | A. | I believe so. |
| 14 | Q. | Did you ever go in the guest house? |
| 15 | A. | Yes, I did. |
| 16 | Q. | How about window coverings on this glass door |
| 17 | leading in | to the dining room? Were there drapes or mini |
| 18 | blinds or | anything there? |
| 19 | A. | I don't think there was. |
| 20 | Q. | You said you had information that Carol left the |
| 21 | doors open | . Was there information specific enough to |
| 22 | indicate w | hich doors she typically left open? |
| 23 | A. | No, I don't. |
| 24 | Q. | You know that her mother, Ruth Kennedy, when she |
| 25 | was interv | iewed said that it was sort of a standing ritual |
| | | |

that at some point during their conversations in the evening 1 2 Ruth Kennedy would tell Carol, her daughter, to be sure the doors were locked, and Carol would say "yes, mama." Do you 3 4 remember her saying that? 5 I don't know that Α. No. 6 Did you ever talk to Ruth Kennedy? Q. Α. No. 8 Q. Did you ever talk to Ruth Kennedy's son, John 9 Kennedy, Carol's brother? 10 Α. No. 11 Now, let's move to another part of the crime scene 0. 12 preservation. We talked about -- this is from Exhibit 818. 13 This is Exhibit 2316 in evidence. We talked about this many weeks ago. This is the front of the house from Bridle Path 14 15 on a very yellow day, apparently, and we talked about -we'll look at a better picture -- maybe this is the better 16 17 picture. 18 Let's look at 2317, which comes out of 19 Exhibit 819. You can see we talked at some length about 20 these automobile tire impressions; correct? 21 Α. Yes. 22 Okay. And we talked about the question of whether 23 or not you or anyone else at your direction, or anybody 24 acting independently, did any investigation of either the 25 impressions that we see here in this photograph or the

1 impressions in 2316 over here behind the tree -- that's the 2 front door to the house generally in that area; isn't it? 3 I believe so. Okay. And there were possible tire impressions 4 0. 5 and shoe print impressions that would have been on the dirt 6 over here on this part of the driveway. And you told us, in general, that you don't believe any investigation was done of 7 8 those tire print or possible shoe print impressions; correct? Well, I went back and read the reports since you 9 Α. asked me that question. 10 You've had five weeks to think about it? 11 Ο. 12 Α. Yes. 13 Good for you. What did you find? Q. 14 I found out that Detective Shonna Willingham Α. 15 actually walked that other area around the neighbor's yard, and she probably walked by this area. Also, Detective Alex 16 Jaramillo. I asked him to canvas the property, and I also 17 walked around that other side by the garage and the back side 18 of the property and this side of the property when I was 19 20 searching. And what did you see? 21 Ο. 22 Nothing that stood out. Α. 23 There were tire impressions that you could Okay. 24 see in other photographs here. I presume there were tire impressions all around in this driveway; weren't there? 25

They were overlapping each other. It looked like, 1 A. 2 you know, people who live there that drive in and out. 3 Dirt road, dry part of the year. 0. 4 Almost like crushed granite. Α. 5 0. Yeah. Automobiles come in and they leave 6 impressions; correct? 7 Α. Yes. 8 Q. Were you looking for shoe print impressions? Yes, because I found the other one. 9 Α. 10 What did you see over here? Q. 11 A. Nothing. 12 Not a single --Q. 13 Α. Nothing that I can remember. Nothing. 14 Well, were there any photographs taken of this Q. 15 area over here? 16 If we would have found it, we would have taken it. 17 Actually, you can drive on this road around Q. here -- you go all the way around the house and drive right 18 19 up to the back door; can't you? 20 I believe so. By the garage. 21 Yeah, around behind the garage and all the way up to the back of the house? 22 23 Α. Right. 24 Okay. Did you follow that? Q. 25 Yes, I did. Α.

1 Ο. Okay. Were there tire impressions there? 2 Not that I can remember. Α. 3 Okay. Now, I think you told us that you were aware that criminalists took Steve DeMocker's car, which was 4 5 seized the next day with a search warrant -- we'll talk about 6 That the search warrant took -- and among the things that. 7 that were done to investigate his car, paper was laid out, 8 tires were inked, the vehicle -- the tires were rolled to 9 make an impression of the tire pattern of Mr. DeMocker's car; 10 correct? 11 Α. True. Okay. Now, that's a fairly sophisticated test; 12 13 right? That's not something you do in every single case; right? 14 15 Α. We've been trying to be more thorough, and we try to do that in every possible -- if there's a vehicle 16 17 involved. Okay. Tell me one comparison that was made with 18 Q. 19 the inked impression of Mr. DeMocker's car tires in this 20 case? 21 They were taken as a precaution in case we needed Α. 22 them. 23 My question is: Tell me one set of questioned Q. 24 impressions on the ground someplace or on pavement someplace 25 against which Mr. DeMocker's tires were compared?

We had nothing to compare against. 1 Α. None. 2 Well, we've had, for example, these Q. Okay. 3 pictures in 2318 -- we can see tire impressions right there; 4 correct? 5 Α. True. 6 You can see them coming out to the road, and we Q. 7 can see another set that look like they are going off here to the north; correct? 9 I don't know if they're detailed enough or if they Α. 10 were detailed enough to provide some sort of evidence. Eventually, you and the other detectives were very 11 12 interested in impressions that were found in the dirt down by There's been a lot of testimony so far and 13 Glenshandra. there will be much more about that. You all were very 14 15 interested in that evidence; right? 16 Α. Yes. But you're telling me you had no interest at all 17 in seeing whether or not these tire impressions, that are so 18 19 visible in these photographs here, may have been made by 20 Mr. DeMocker's car? 21 Ask again. Α. You had no interest, apparently, in determining 22 23 whether or not these tire impressions, that you can see here in this photo 2318 in evidence, were made by Mr. DeMocker's 24

25

car?

1 I don't know if those tire tracks right there Α. would have provided that kind of information. 2 3 You didn't even try; did you? To my knowledge, if I would have seen that there 4 Α. was detail enough there, we would have collected them. 5 No photographs of any forensic quality were taken 6 Q. of these pretty clear tire impressions; were there? 7 Due to the fact that I don't believe the detail 8 Α. was there. And we'll see later on, through other witnesses, 10 Ο. the impressions that you do think are important were over by 11 12 Glenshandra -- the bicycle tire and these supposed shoe prints over here. We'll see whether those have sufficient 13 detail. But those were carefully photographed; right? 14 I believe that was the exit and entry point. 15 Okay. But you had Mr. DeMocker's tire impressions 16 on paper, and you had the ability to at least study these 17 18 tire impressions to see whether or not Mr. DeMocker's -- any part of Mr. DeMocker's tire could have made any part of these 19 impressions, and that would have been very important; right? 20 If there was detail there. 21 Α. Because Mr. DeMocker told you that he hadn't been 22 23 to the house in a week or a week and a half. He had made one trip out to drop off some art work. That's what he told you 24 in a video recorded interview; isn't that right? 25

| 1 | A | True. | |
|----|--------------|--|-------------|
| 2 | Q. (| Okay. And maybe these would be his tire | е |
| 3 | impressions | . Maybe that would corroborate that; r | ight? |
| 4 | A. 1 | From what he told me, he said he was | he went |
| 5 | over to the | garage and unloaded the stuff by the ga | arage. |
| 6 | Q. (| Okay. We can see that more clearly, pe | rhaps, in |
| 7 | 2316. The | garage is around on this side; correct? | |
| 8 | A. 3 | Yes. | |
| 9 | Q. : | So, he would have presumably either gone | e around |
| 10 | the loop th | is way and out to the garage or, logical | lly, taken |
| 11 | this left a | long the fence line here and out to the | garage; |
| 12 | correct? | | |
| 13 | A. 1 | Right. | |
| 14 | Q. Z | And you said you didn't see any tire imp | pressions |
| 15 | at all? | | |
| 16 | A. 1 | Nothing that was detailed enough. | |
| 17 | Q. 1 | What does that mean? Does that mean that | at |
| 18 | Mr. DeMocke: | r was lying about being there? | |
| 19 | A. 1 | No. It means that several people, or M | iss Kennedy |
| 20 | or Jim Knap | p, have come in and out of the house se | veral times |
| 21 | like they no | ormally do and run over the tire impres | sions. |
| 22 | Q. 1 | Now, you had Miss Kennedy's car; right? | |
| 23 | Miss Kenned | y's car was in the garage; right? | |
| 24 | Α. ' | True. | |
| 25 | Q. | You didn't ink her tires; right? | |

- 1 Α. No. 2 3 4 5 Α. True. 6 Q. 7 8 9 10 11 12 would be there. 13 0. 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 Α. Yes. 22 23 24
 - And you had Mr. Knapp's truck there that night, although you let him drive away in it. But he was there that night with his truck; right?
 - Okay. And you could have done the same thing with either his truck or Miss Kennedy's car at some point, presumably, to get an inked impression of their tires to see if those were consistent with Miss Kennedy or Mr. Knapp?
 - Mr. Knapp's tires would be there. He lives there. Miss Kennedy's tires, the same thing, she lives there.
 - But there may be other tires that are neither Miss Kennedy or Mr. Knapp; right, and you just couldn't tell?
 - I couldn't tell from the detail, no.
 - Let's look at 857. Okay. Now, this is the area -- let's start a little bit further out. This is the area near the trailhead at the end of Glenshandra. This is the end of Glenshandra. There is the gate, and here is the open land, and here is the crime scene tape; correct?
 - And this is the way it looked when you saw it in the daylight on July 3, 2008; correct?
 - Α. Yes.

25

MR. BUTNER: Mr. Sears -- Judge, I think he's

referring to the disk from which that photograph came. 1 2 THE COURT: 857. MR. BUTNER: And, so, we need a better number 3 for that exhibit number. 4 2299. Thank you so much, 5 MR. SEARS: It's probably Exhibit 857. 6 The problem is that Mr. Butner. the evidence items from the State were placed on disks, and we had to extract individual photos. This is 2299. That is admitted. Thank you. 9 MR. BUTNER: 10 MR. SEARS: From 857. Okay. 11 Q. Now, we can see here at the bottom -- this appears to be automobile tire impressions on this dirt area before 12 you get into this graveled area heading more or less east 13 towards the gate at the end of Glenshandra; correct? 14 15 Α. Yes. Okay. Those tire impressions were there on the 16 morning of July 3, 2008 when you got to this location; 17 correct? 18 I believe so. 19 Α. Now, tell me what you did, if anything, to 20 determine whether Mr. DeMocker's car made these impressions? 21 None. My concentration on the evidence was past 22 Α. That was the evidence that I was interested in 23 due to the fact that it had rained the previous night and 24 25 those were fresh.

1 Are these tire impressions fresh? 0. 2 The best evidence that I could collect was back Α. 3 there. 4 Were these tire impressions fresh? Q. 5 Α. I don't know. 6 You weren't paying any attention? Q. No. Α. Okay. Now, you knew this -- you knew by the time 8 Q. 9 you got out to the scene on July \$, you knew that 10 Mr. DeMocker had said that he had driven his car out within a 11 few miles of this location, parked it up on Rainmaker and 12 went on a bicycle ride. That's what he told you; correct? 13 Α. Yes. Okay. And we'll talk about your theory here in 14 15 much more detail -- but a developing theory on the morning of July 3 was that Mr. DeMocker rode his bike, apparently, down 16 Glenshandra, went through this gate and rode out onto the 17 18 open land; correct? 19 Α. Yes. Okay. Is it possible that Mr. DeMocker drove his 20 21 car to this area here, at the end of Glenshandra, took his 22 bike out and rode his bike through? It's possible. But I don't see any reason why 23 Α. 24 Mr. DeMocker would lie.

Could I hear that again?

25

Ο.

1 Why would Mr. DeMocker lie? A. Precisely. Precisely. 2 0. Due to the fact that when I questioned him about 3 Α. his vehicle and his GPS unit, that's when he told me about 4 where he parked. 5 It turns out that GPS unit was of no value to law 6 Q. 7 enforcement in determining where Mr. DeMocker had been; 8 right? 9 Α. True. Now, there's a function on some GPS units called 10 Q. bread crumb, sort of Hansel and Gretel, that the way they 11 found their way back was to drop a trail of bread crumbs. 12 And there's this idea with GPS, Global Positioning Satellite 13 Technology, that it would actually leave an electronic record 14 of where the unit went? 15 16 Α. True. Okay. We saw that -- see that with Detective 17 She had her GPS unit on to see how she drove around 18 Kennedy. that day. But that wasn't available in Mr. DeMocker's car; 19 20 right? 21 No. Α. Okay. So, you think Mr. DeMocker was trying to 22 out smart you because he was afraid that his GPS unit would 23 show something different if he lied? 24

That's possible.

25

Α.

1 Ah, okay. Or is it possible that he was just Q. 2 telling you the truth? 3 Don't know. Α. 4 Don't know. That he parked up on Rainmaker and Q. 5 never went anywhere near Glenshandra that night. That's what 6 he told you; right? 7 According to him, yes. Okay. So, the part about him being up on 8 Q. 9 Rainmaker is true; as far as you know? As far as I know. 10 Α. Okay. But then he is lying about where he went; 11 12 correct? 13 I believe so. Α. Okay. Okay. Now, if Mr. DeMocker was lying about 14 where he went, could Mr. DeMocker have been lying about 15 whether he drove his car to this area here in Exhibit 2299? 16 17 Α. Yes. Okay. Wouldn't it have been important to prove or 18 disprove his story by using this evidence that you carefully 19 collected, the inked tire impressions from his car, against 20 these tire impressions? Because if you had Mr. DeMocker's 21 tires making these marks here in the dirt -- we can see in 22 23 2299 -- that would be very important; wouldn't it? 24 Α. Yes. 25 Q. You didn't do that?

| 1 | A. No. The tire impressions were taken as a |
|----|---|
| 2 | precaution. |
| 3 | Q. For what? |
| 4 | A. If I needed them later. |
| 5 | Q. Okay. When was later going to be? |
| 6 | A. It never came up. |
| 7 | Q. Because nobody thought anything nobody being |
| 8 | you, primarily never thought anything about these tire |
| 9 | impressions or whether they were connected with this case; |
| 10 | right? |
| 11 | A. That's correct. |
| 12 | MR. SEARS: Your Honor, this might be a good |
| 13 | time to take the recess, if you're inclined. |
| 14 | THE COURT: I think it would, Mr. Sears. |
| 15 | Thank you. |
| 16 | Ladies and gentlemen, please remember the |
| 17 | admonition. I would ask that you please be assembled in 15 |
| 18 | minutes. That's what I like to do in having a recess. I |
| 19 | like to give you an assembly time and start as soon as we can |
| 20 | after that. So, we will see you in a little bit. Thank you. |
| 21 | MR. SEARS: Thank you, Your Honor. |
| 22 | (Whereupon, the jury exits the courtroom.) |
| 23 | (Brief recess.) |
| 24 | (Whereupon, the jury enters the courtroom.) |
| 25 | THE COURT: Please be seated. Thank you. |

1 The record will show the presence of the 2 Defendant, all of the attorneys who were present earlier are 3 again present, and the jurors have all returned, as well. Mr. Huante has resumed the witness stand. 4 5 Mr. Sears, we are ready to proceed. 6 MR. SEARS: Thank you very much, Your Honor. 7 CROSS-EXAMINATION RESUMED 8 BY MR. SEARS: Let me show you Exhibit 2529 here. 2529 in 9 Q. evidence, Sergeant, is a close-up of the door knob on the 10 11 outside of the door into the room where Carol Kennedy was Is that the way it looked to you that night? 12 13 I believe so. Α. 14 Okay. Do you see -- let me find the laser pointer 15 here before I -- do you see up here on the door knob -- do 16 you see an orangish-reddish stain up here? If you need to step down that would be fine. That will give me a minute to 17 find the laser pointer. 18 There's some discoloration there. 19 20 0. Pardon me? There's some sort of discoloration there. 21 Α. 22 There is. What is that? Q. 23 Α. I don't know. 24 Q. Is that blood? 25 Α. I don't know.

1 Was that swabbed by any of the criminalists, Q. 2 including Kortney Snider, the D.P.S. serologist? You would have to ask them. 3 4 If that were blood on that door knob -- on Q. the door leading into the room where the body was -- that 5 would be extremely important evidence; right? 6 True, if it was blood. 7 Okay. You can't tell us as you sit here today 8 Q. 9 what that is? 10 Α. No. I can't. Do you have any recollection, without regard to 11 this photograph, of blood being discovered on the door knob, 12 either the inside or outside door knob of the door leading in 13 to the room where Carol Kennedy was discovered? 14 I do remember one of the D.P.S. criminalists 15 dusting for fingerprints and doing blood serology on the door 16 -- behind this door on the handle. 17 And you just don't remember what the results are? 18 0. 19 I don't. Okay. You can have a seat, if you would please. 20 Q. A good point to go back to our discussion about best 21 22 practices for crime scene investigation. When you start an investigation, may we 23 24 presume that you do so with an open mind to all possibilities?

1 A. Yes. 2 If you did it any other way, that would be very Q. 3 wrong; right? If you came in with any preconceived idea 4 about what happened or who did this, that would not be the 5 best way to begin an investigation; correct? 6 No, I need to be open-minded. 7 Q. You want to come in with eyes wide open and your 8 mind wide open to anything is possible; correct? 9 Α. Yes. 10 Including the possibility that this might Q. Okay. 11 not have been a murder? 12 Α. True. 13 Early on there was some suggestion this might have 0. 14 been a fall; correct? 15 That was possible, yes. 16 Okay. And you quickly rejected that, and I think Q. 17 we know the reasons why -- we've talked about that with other 18 witnesses -- but you rejected that and believed, and believe 19 today, that Carol Kennedy was murdered? 20 Α. Yes. 21 Ο. It was not an accident? 22 Α. Right. 23 Okay. Now, you know that at the autopsy, Carol's Q. fingernails were clipped, and they were eventually sent to --24

first a D.P.S. lab and, eventually, to a lab in Salt Lake

| 1 | City called Sorensen for testing. You know that; right? |
|----|---|
| 2 | A. Yes. |
| 3 | Q. Okay. And underneath the fingernails clipped from |
| 4 | her left hand, DNA was found; correct? |
| 5 | A. Yes. |
| 6 | Q. And you know that there was what's called a "full' |
| 7 | profile of an unidentified as vet unidentified male |
| 8 | discovered under the fingernails from her left hand; correct? |
| 9 | A. I don't know if it was a "full" profile. |
| ١٥ | Q. Okay. If I told you that one of the criminalists |
| L1 | described it as a fabulous profile; is that news to you? |
| L2 | A. Yes. |
| L3 | Q. Okay. When I talk about a "full" profile, do you |
| L4 | have some understanding of what I m talking about? |
| L5 | A. A profile where there are enough markers to make |
| L6 | an identification. |
| L7 | Q. Do you know how many markers are typically |
| L8 | examined in a typical forensic DNA analysis? |
| L9 | A. I believe the last time I checked it was 7. |
| 20 | Q. How about 14? Does that sound right? |
| 21 | A. That's possible, yes. |
| 22 | Q. Okay. You just don't know? |
| 23 | A. No, I don't. |
| 24 | Q. Okay. You use DNA, but you're not a DNA expert |
| 25 | any more than you are a blood spatter expert; correct? |

| 1 | A. True. |
|----|---|
| 2 | Q. Okay. Now, but you know that from lab reports and |
| 3 | from your work in this case that even before Mr. DeMocker was |
| 4 | arrested on October 23, 2008, the Yavapai County Sheriff's |
| 5 | Office had reason to believe that there was DNA from an |
| 6 | unidentified male underneath Carol Kennedy's fingernails from |
| 7 | her left hand; correct? |
| 8 | A. Yes. |
| 9 | Q. Okay. And are you aware that subsequent |
| 10 | examinations say there may be as many as two other |
| 11 | unidentified males present through less complete profiles |
| 12 | under the same fingernails? |
| 13 | A. I have not seen those. |
| 14 | Q. Were you off the case by the time that work was |
| 15 | done? |
| 16 | A. Yes, I believe so. |
| 17 | Q. When were you last really working on the case? I |
| 18 | know you came back in 2010 to do some work, but when were you |
| 19 | last involved as a detective in this case? |
| 20 | A. I believe it was April 20th of 2009. |
| 21 | Q. Just about the time you transferred to the Patrol |
| 22 | Bureau to be a patrol sergeant in Black Canyon City? |
| 23 | A. Yes. |
| 24 | Q. Okay. And up to that point you had been working |
| 25 | on the DeMocker case? |

| 1 | Α. | Yes. |
|----|-----------|--|
| 2 | Q. | So, any particular investigation that was done |
| 3 | after lat | e April, 2009, you might know about it but you |
| 4 | weren't d | irectly involved in it; correct? |
| 5 | Α. | Yes. |
| 6 | Q. | People in the department talk about the case a |
| 7 | lot, I im | agine? |
| 8 | A. | Due to the fact that I was involved in it. |
| 9 | Q. | Talk to you about it? |
| 10 | A. | Yes. |
| 11 | Q. | Okay. Now, so even before Mr. DeMocker was |
| 12 | arrested, | law enforcement had some idea that there was |
| 13 | detectabl | e DNA from someone that's not Mr. DeMocker; correct? |
| 14 | A. | True. |
| 15 | Q. | Because you had Mr. DeMocker's DNA. He gave that |
| 16 | pursuant | to a search warrant the night you talked to him; |
| 17 | correct? | |
| 18 | A. | Yes. |
| 19 | Q. | In fact, he offered to give you blood, saliva and |
| 20 | anything | you wanted without a search warrant; right? |
| 21 | A. | I believe so. |
| 22 | Q. | Yeah. He was more than willing to cooperate |
| 23 | because h | e told you he wasn't there and he wouldn't do this; |
| 24 | correct? | |
| 25 | A. | True. |
| | I | |

And he said that more than once; correct? 1 Q. 2 Α. I'm not sure. Maybe twice. Which is more than once; right? 3 Ο. 4 Α. True. 5 And he also said that he loved Carol. Q. He wouldn't do that. He loved Carol? 6 7 A. True. Now, so let me see if I understand what's 8 Q. happening. Mr. DeMocker was not under arrest between July 9 2nd and October 23rd of 2008, and yet law enforcement knew 10 that there was some DNA evidence in a particular place under 11 Carol Kennedy's fingernails from somebody else that was not 12 13 Mr. DeMocker: correct? 14 A. Yes. 15 Ο. And you also knew that it wasn't Jim Knapp; 16 correct? 1.7 Α. True. Because you had Mr. Knapp's DNA; correct? 18 Q. 19 Α. Yes. 20 And, in fact, as far as you know as we sit here 21 today, on July 21st, 2010, the identity of the donor of that DNA under Carol Kennedy's fingernails, Evidence Item 603, is 22 23 still unknown; correct?

Do you think if they had found 603 you might know

24

25

Α.

Q.

I believe so.

about it? 1 2 Well, yeah. Α. 3 Q. I think so; right? 4 Α. Yes. 5 Okay. Now, so -- and as far as you know that Q. 6 person hasn't been located; is that right? Α. Right. 8 But there was a continuing investigation, Q. 9 certainly for the entire time you worked on the case until 10 April of 2009, trying to find, whom we've come to call 11 Mr. 603, the donor of that DNA. That investigation continued in a very serious way after Mr. DeMocker was arrested and 12 13 charged in this case; is that right? 14 Α. True. Now, going back to best practices at a crime scene 15 16 and the idea that you would be open to all possibilities, it 17 would be very important, then; wouldn't it, in this 18 particular crime scene, to try to look for evidence of blood 19 or fingerprints or DNA that might match the DNA profile under 20 Carol Kennedy's fingernails? That would be a very important 21 piece of evidence; right? 22 Α. Yes. 23 That, if you found blood somewhere in that entire 24 crime scene that wasn't Carol Kennedy's blood but could be

examined for DNA, and that DNA matched under her fingernails,

1 that would be a game changer; right? 2 Α. Possibly, yes. Because that would put, presumably, the 3 4 contributor of that blood DNA at Bridle Path; correct? 5 Α. Yes. 6 It's very hard to imagine how that person's blood 7 or DNA would get there if that person wasn't present; correct? 9 Α. There could be various ways of how that got there. 10 Do you subscribe to the notion that Ο. Okay. 11 Mr. DeMocker was so smart that he somehow planted this DNA 12 evidence underneath Carol Kennedy's fingernails? Do you 13 believe that for a second? 14 Anything is possible. Α. 15 Okay. I understand anything is possible, but 16 there are some things that strain the level of possibility; 17 right? Let me give you an example, me winning the hundred yard dash in the next Olympics. That would be -- that would 18 19 be right up at the edge of impossible? 20 It's not impossible but not probable. 21 There you go. Now, do you believe that it is, Q. 22 apart from whether it's possible, is it probable, on any 23 level, that Mr. DeMocker planted biological evidence on the 24 body of Carol Kennedy on July 2nd?

I cannot discount it.

25

Α.

| - | Q. Well, have you ever had a case where that |
|----|---|
| 2 | happened? |
| 3 | A. No. |
| 4 | Q. Where would Mr. DeMocker get biological evidence |
| 5 | from someone else? On the Internet? |
| 6 | A. If I really thought about it and I wanted to do |
| 7 | it, I could do it. I could probably do some searches, and I |
| 8 | could find a way to do it. |
| 9 | Q. FakeDNA.com? Where would you do it? Where would |
| 10 | you go? How would you do that? |
| 11 | A. There's different ways that you could achieve |
| 12 | that. |
| 13 | Q. And, then, of all the places, you would put it up |
| 14 | under her fingernails? That's what you would do? |
| 15 | A. The scene was staged. |
| 16 | Q. Okay. Do you have any reason, Sergeant, any |
| 17 | reason at all to think that Mr. DeMocker did that in this |
| 18 | case? "That" being plant this DNA under Carol Kennedy's |
| 19 | fingernails? |
| 20 | A. I have no proof. |
| 21 | Q. On the other hand, there was blood everywhere |
| 22 | you've seen these terrible photos, now, too many times and |
| 23 | you've seen them here again today there was blood all over |
| 24 | Carol, all over that room, all over the desk, all over the |
| 25 | furniture. It was, as Detective Brown said, "like a tornado |

| 1 | hit"; corre | ect? |
|----|-------------|--|
| 2 | A. | That was his description. |
| 3 | Q. | Do you differ? |
| 4 | A. | I wouldn't describe it as a tornado. |
| 5 | Q. | Would you describe it as a terrible, bloody scene? |
| 6 | Α. | Yes. A staged scene. |
| 7 | Q. | Terrible, bloody, staged scene? |
| 8 | Α. | Yes. |
| 9 | Q. | Now, can you say here today under oath to this |
| 10 | jury, that | all the blood we've seen in the photographs was |
| 11 | Carol Kenne | edy's blood? Every bit of it? |
| 12 | Α. | I cannot say that. |
| 13 | Q. | By contrast, can you say whether or not the blood |
| 14 | of Mr. 603 | was somewhere at that house but just not detected |
| 15 | and collect | ted? |
| 16 | A. | I cannot say. |
| 17 | | MR. BUTNER: Objection. Calls for speculation. |
| 18 | | THE COURT: Overruled. |
| 19 | BY MR. SEA | RS: |
| 20 | Q. | Did you answer? |
| 21 | A. | Yes. |
| 22 | Q. | And your answer was? |
| 23 | A. | I cannot say that. |
| 24 | Q. | Let me show you 2651 for identification. Do you |
| 25 | recognize | what's depicted in this photograph? You don't have |
| | | |

```
to tell me what it is, but do you recognize what that is?
1
 2
            Α.
                  Yes.
                  Okay. And this is a photograph that was taken of
 3
 4
       an object on the ground in the room near the body, that we
 5
       talked about already; correct?
 6
            Α.
                  Right.
                  Okay. And this is the way it looked on the night
            Q.
       of July 2nd, 2008; correct?
 8
 9
                  July 3rd.
            Α.
10
                  The next day?
            Q.
11
            Α.
                  Yes.
                  Okay. This is the way you saw it the next day?
12
            Q.
13
            Α.
                  Yes.
                  Carol Kennedy's body was left in place for many,
14
            Q.
15
       many hours after it was discovered; right?
16
            Α.
                  Yes.
                  Do you know when it was finally moved? What time?
17
                  It was in the afternoon of the 3rd.
18
            Α.
19
                      MR. SEARS: Okay. I move 2651, Your Honor.
20
                      MR. BUTNER: 2651, Mr. Sears?
21
                      MR. SEARS:
                                   Yes.
22
                      MR. BUTNER: No objection.
                      THE COURT: 2651 is admitted.
23
                      MR. SEARS: Thank you.
24
```

Let me show you 2651 in evidence. That's the

25

checkbook cover; isn't it? 1 2 Α. Yes. 3 Okay. Now, we can see pretty clearly here this is 4 a plastic cover of the kind typically put on checks that you get from the bank. You get a checkbook and you get a little 5 6 plastic cover; correct? Α. Yes. And you can see that. | And what is that substance 8 Q. 9 all over the checkbook cover? 10 I believe it's blood. Α. 11 0. Whose blood? 12 Predominately, it's the victim's. Α. 13 0. How do you know that? Based on the injuries that she received, that 14 Α. 15 would be the predominant blood at the scene. 16 Anybody else's blood? It would be hard to determine due to the fact that 17 Α. there was so much of her blood at the scene. 18 19 Who tells you that? I have had other instances where I have 20 Α. 2.1 investigated cases where the predominate blood stands out. 22 Even if there was second or third blood, a little tiny spot, 23 it would not show up due to the fact that the victim's blood is there predominately. 24

Okay. You're not a serologist; are you?

25

No. That's what I have discovered. 1 Α. 2 Okay. You're not a DNA expert; are you? 0. 3 Α. No. Do you know whether or not this checkbook cover 4 Q. was examined by either D.P.S. or Sorensen Lab? 5 6 I don't know. A. 7 Okay. I suppose we'll find out later on. 0. Now, let's think about this checkbook 8 cover for a minute here. It's on the floor in the room very 9 10 near Carol's body; right? 11 Α. Yes. 12 Q. Okay. What's it doing there? 13 Α. I don't know. Okay. Do people typically leave, in your 14 15 experience, their checkbooks on the floor of the room where 16 they have a desk full of other papers? 17 I would think not. Α. So, would this checkbook cover possibly have 18 fingerprint evidence on it? 19 20 That's possible, yes. Α. 21 Was it checked for fingerprints? Ο. 22 Don't know. Α. 23 Who did the fingerprint work? Q. It was all sent to, I believe, D.P.S. 24 Α.

Who collected the fingerprints?

25

| 1 | Α. | D. P.S. |
|----|--------------|---|
| 2 | Q. | Was it Erin Daniels? |
| 3 | A. | One of the two ladies mentioned. |
| 4 | Q. | Okay. Did you direct Frin Daniels to examine this |
| 5 | checkbook | cover for fingerprints? |
| 6 | A. | Not at the scene. |
| 7 | Q. | Well, let's think about what this is, okay. |
| 8 | What's ins | ide that plastic cover? |
| 9 | A. | I think it was empty. |
| 10 | Q. | There were no checks? |
| 11 | A. | I don't think so. |
| 12 | Q. | Okay. Did you look at it? |
| 13 | A. | I believe so. |
| 14 | Q. | Okay. So, what's the plastic checkbook cover |
| 15 | doing on the | he floor if there were no checks in it? |
| 16 | A. | I don't know. |
| 17 | Q. | Did that make you curious? |
| 18 | A. | To some degree, yes. |
| 19 | Q. | Now, the phone, the cordless phone that is very |
| 20 | near this, | it's on the floor; right? |
| 21 | Α. | True. |
| 22 | Q. | You have some idea of what happened. You know |
| 23 | that Carol | was talking on the phone. That's what her mother |
| 24 | said; righ | t? |

Right.

A.

| İ | |
|----|---|
| 1 | Q. Okay. So, having the phone near her and on the |
| 2 | floor kind of makes sense. That if she was attacked while |
| 3 | she's talking on the phone, the phone had to go someplace; |
| 4 | correct? |
| 5 | A. True. |
| 6 | Q. If this were a burglary interrupted, checks have |
| 7 | some value on the street; right? If there are checks stolen, |
| 8 | you have enough experience in street crime to know that there |
| 9 | is a market, a secondary market, for stolen checks; correct? |
| 10 | A. True. |
| 11 | Q. And particularly connected to the drug to the |
| 12 | drug trade. People with drug habits are perpetually involved |
| 13 | in forged and stolen check-related crimes. That's your |
| 14 | experience in 17 years; isn't it? |
| 15 | A. To some degree. |
| 16 | Q. And, so, if this was a burglary interrupted |
| 17 | somebody came in to steal something, stealing checks would be |
| 18 | something they might look for; correct? |
| 19 | A. Possibly, yes. |
| 20 | Q. Okay. This checkbook is empty. Were there checks |
| 21 | in it at one point? |
| 22 | A. Don't know. |
| 23 | Q. Did you ask anybody? |
| 24 | A. There was nobody to ask. |
| 25 | O. Katie, Charlotte, Steve? |

1 They wouldn't speak to me. Α. 2 You talked to Steve. We watched you on television 3 talking to Steve. 4 When I spoke to Steve, I had not examined that Α. 5 yet. Charlotte was interviewed that night by 6 Q. Okay. 7 Commander Mascher; right? 8 Α. Sure. Okay. She wasn't asked about the checkbook? 9 Again, I did not know about the checkbook when I 10 Α. spoke to her. 11 12 Now, you said -- you said that you made some Q. 13 attempt to investigate whether things might be missing from 14 the house to determine whether this was actually a burglary; 15 is that right? 16 Α. Yes. 17 What did you do? We asked Mr. DeMocker if there was anything of 18 Α. value, anything that might be important that might stick out. 19 Mr. DeMocker told you he didn't live there; right? 20 Ο. 21 Α. True. 22 He told you, except to come to the outside of the 23 house a week or a week and a half before to drop off some art work back into the garage, he had n't been inside the house 24

for maybe six months; correct?

1 Α. True. 2 He couldn't remember; tight? Q. 3 True. Α. Okay. Charlotte had been in the house much more 4 Q. 5 recently than that; correct? I am not sure when she was in. 6 Α. She would have been a logical person to ask; 0. right? 8 9 Again, I don't know when she -- I knew she didn't Α. 10 live there anymore. 11 Okay. The house was full of all kinds of things; 12 wasn't it? The living room was full of things. You've seen lots of pictures. The house had +- it was not sparsely 13 furnished; was it? 14 15 Yeah, there was items there. Did you find any blank checks of Carol Kennedy's 16 Ο. on any bank account and take them into evidence? 17 I don't know if we did or did not. 18 Α. If you know that one of the things that burglars 19 sometimes take are blank checks, would it have been important 20 21 to try and determine whether she had any blank checks and where they were? That would be the first reasonable inquiry; 22 23 right? 24 Α. Yes. And, then, it might be important to see if any

25

| 1 | checks were missing in sequence. Checks come in groups. |
|----|---|
| 1 | |
| 2 | When you get the checks from the printer, they're in a little |
| 3 | box and they are in numerical order, typically; right? |
| 4 | A. Right. |
| 5 | Q. And checks could be missing? 25 or 50 checks out |
| 6 | of sequence could just be missing; correct? |
| 7 | A. True. |
| 8 | Q. That would be significant; right? |
| 9 | A. True. |
| 10 | Q. And, then, fingerprint evidence and blood evidence |
| 11 | on the blank checks or the box where they were contained |
| 12 | would become even more important because they might lead you |
| 13 | to the identity of the person that took the checks; right? |
| 14 | A. That's possible. |
| 15 | Q. So, as we sit here today, can you say whether or |
| 16 | not any blank checks were stolen out of Carol Kennedy's |
| 17 | house? |
| 18 | A. You would have to ask Detective Doug Brown. I |
| 19 | believe he investigated that part. |
| 20 | Q. Okay. We surely will. As far as you know? |
| 21 | A. Like I said, I can't remember. |
| 22 | Q. And if somebody stole blank checks, would you |
| 23 | necessarily see those checks trying to be passed? Is it |
| 24 | necessarily true that if somebody steals a check they are |
| 25 | going to try and use it? |

1 Α. True. You would expect that; | right? 2 0. To some degree, yes. 3 Α. Well, what if they picked up the paper and saw 4 0. that the police were all over this case? Might the thief 5 say, "you know, this just isn't a good idea. Whatever I was 6 thinking by taking those checks, I'm not that stupid, and I'm 7 not going to pass those checks in this town"? 8 9 It's happened before. Α. It has happened before Okay. And those checks 10 0. might be passed somewhere else in the United States; correct? 11 They don't have to be passed in Prescott, Arizona? 12 13 That's possible. Α. There's a market everywhere for stolen checks and 14 0. stolen money orders and stolen American Express gift cards 15 and all kinds of things; correct? 16 17 Α. True. Now, if a check was stolen from Carol Kennedy and 18 passed, or attempted to be passed, that might not come to the 19 attention of law enforcement; correct? 20 That's not totally accurate. 21 Well, typically if a person -- if a person --22 let's say they went into a store with a stolen check and they 23 wrote a check and they signed Carpl Kennedy's name and the 24 store took that, eventually it would come to the bank, and it 25

would be in the bank records that you all subpoena; correct? 1 2 Α. Correct. So, you'd see some indication that that check came 3 back; right? 4 5 Α. True. Now, banks sometimes honor stolen checks 6 Q. accidentally; right? Particularly, if the people carefully 7 forge the person's name. This happens; right? 8 9 That's possible, yes. Α. So, was an investigation done of every 10 Ο. single check on Carol Kennedy's checking account to make sure 11 that it was actually her check? 12 You would have to speak to Doug Brown. 13 Okay. And what about checks that the merchant 14 just says, "that's a phony check, and I'm not going to take 15 that"? Are those checks always reported to law enforcement? 16 Does every single merchant who does that call the police? 17 Α. Not always. 18 So, it's possible, then, that somebody might have 19 stolen a check, tried to pass it, weren't successful but 20 21 didn't get caught? 22 Α. True. What about credit cards? Was there any 23 Okav. investigation done that you know about, by Doug Brown or 24 someone else, to determine if any of Carol Kennedy's credit

cards had been taken? 1 2 I believe there was. Okay. What was that investigation? 3 Ο. To the extent of it, I don't remember, and you 4 Α. would have to ask Doug. 5 This is something you trusted him on? 6 7 Α. Yes. What about the idea of a burglary interrupted? 8 Q. that I mean that somebody came in thinking they were in an 9 empty house to burglarize it, the lights were off, the door 10 was open, they were in the back room, and they were surprised 11 12 by Carol Kennedy coming down the hall -- they heard her 13 talking and came down the hall -- and left without taking anything, killed Carol Kennedy in a horrible way and left 14 without taking anything. That's a possible scenario; isn't 15 it? 16 That's possible, but I don't see them wasting 17 Α. their time or the effort to stage a scene and possibly be 18 They would want to enter and caught in that time frame. 19 leave as soon as possible. 2.0 If they were thinking clearly; right? 21 Obviously, they're not because they're doing a 22 Α. 23 burglary. Worse than that -- worke than that -- there was a 24 Q.

horrible murder, which isn't the usual outcome of a burglary.

| 1 | You wouldn't expect somebody caught in a burglary to do |
|----|---|
| 2 | anything other than turn tail and run away; right? |
| 3 | A. Not necessarily. |
| 4 | Q. People do crazy stuff in this world; don't they? |
| 5 | A. Yes, they do. |
| 6 | Q. We've had in the press, in this state, even in |
| 7 | this community something called home invasions. Do you know |
| 8 | what those are? |
| 9 | A. Yes. |
| 10 | Q. What's a home invasion? |
| 11 | A. That's where individuals invade a home with force |
| 12 | usually with weapons, and sequester the people and kidnap |
| 13 | them, and sometimes they hold them for ransom. What I have |
| 14 | seen is that usually that is involving the human smuggling |
| 15 | aspect. |
| 16 | Q. Okay. That's certainly one kind of home invasion |
| 17 | right? |
| 18 | A. Yes. |
| 19 | Q. And, then, there's just whacked out, crazy home |
| 20 | invasion stuff; right? |
| 21 | A. We have not had that type that I have noticed |
| 22 | here. |
| 23 | Q. Maybe? |
| 24 | A. I have not investigated anything of that sort. |
| 25 | Q. People in this world use drugs; right? |

1 A. True. Drugs make people do terrible things that they 2 Q. would never do otherwise; right? 3 4 Yes, they do. Α. Okay. Including killing people for no apparent 5 Q. 6 reason? 7 Yes. Α. And as drug use increases, violent crimes seem to 8 Q. increase simultaneously. Isn't that your experience? 9 Α. To some degree. 10 Okay. And drug use everywhere, Prescott, Arizona 11 0. being no exception, has been increasing over time; hasn't it? 12 13 I believe so. Α. There was a case in September of 2007 further out 14 15 Williamson Valley, a place called Hootenanny Holler. Do you know where that is? 16 17 Α. Yes, I do. Okay. That's about another 10 miles out from 18 Q. 19 Bridle Path, roughly? 20 Α. Yes, it is. Okay. And it's a community of smaller homes, but 21 Q. it's out in a less developed area than Bridle Path; right? 22 23 Right. Α. And in September of 2007, there was a report that 24 Q. a young man was talking to somebody outside, and the man 25

asked him for a ride, and the next thing you know that man 1 2 beat the reporting party with something, perhaps a crow bar, 3 caused him serious skull injuries. The person that came inside tied them up, tied up the girlfriend, tied him up and 4 robbed them and got away. Do you know the case I am talking 5 about? 6 Yes, I do. 7 Α. That was Skyler Pierce; right? 8 Q. I believe so. 9 Α. Who was the case agent in the Skyler Pierce 10 Ο. investigation? 11 I believe it was Detective Theresa Kennedy. Α. 12 13 Were you involved in that investigation? Q. 14 Α. Yes, I was. Right. And no one was ever arrested in that case; 15 Q. 16 were they? That's not the entire story. 17 Α. Well, we're going to talk about the rest of the 18 The rest of the story was that, actually, Mr. Pierce 19 was arrested because when the report was made and the police 20 came to his house, they found drugs that were his in the 21 house; right? 22 That was the reason they invaded. 23 And you had reason to think that this was 24 Q.

what they call a "schooling"; right, over a drug debt?

I believe he actually knew his assailant. 1 Α. That's a version, but hobody was ever arrested in 2 Q. 3 connection with that; right? 4 Mr. -- the victim did not want to pursue the Α. 5 matter any further. 6 Okay. That was a violent crime, drug related, 10 7 miles away; right? True. And all the involved parties knew each 8 Α. other. 9 10 That's your assumption? 0. 11 I truly believe that. Α. 12 Okay. Just like you believe Steve DeMocker killed Q. 13 Carol Kennedy; correct? 14 Α. Yes, I do. Okay. Nobody was arrested in the Skyler Pierce 15 Ο. case? 16 17 Α. No. Do you know where Skyler Pierce went to after he 18 was beaten? He was actually flown by helicopter to a 19 hospital in Phoenix for his injuries; right? They were very 20 serious; right? 21 Yes. 22 A. 23 Q. Was a weapon recovered? 24 Α. I don't remember. Mr. Pierce said he thought he was hit with a 25 Q.

| 1 | crowbar? | |
|----|------------|--|
| 2 | Α. | That's possible, yes. |
| 3 | Q. | He had a subdural hematoma and a skull fracture? |
| 4 | A. | I believe so. |
| 5 | Q. | Okay. Somebody did a number on him; right? But |
| 6 | he survive | ed somehow; right? |
| 7 | A. | True. |
| 8 | Q. | Now, he reported that it was a single individual |
| 9 | walking a | dog; right? |
| 10 | A. | That's what he stated. |
| 11 | Q. | Broad daylight? |
| 12 | A. | It was, yeah I thought it was in the evening, |
| 13 | towards ni | ght. |
| 14 | Q. | It wasn't late at night, though; was it? |
| 15 | A. | I am trying to remember. |
| 16 | Q. | About nine months before this, September 2007? |
| 17 | | MR. BUTNER: Relevance, Judge. Objection. |
| 18 | | THE COURT: Overruled. |
| 19 | | THE WITNESS: I believe it was in '07. |
| 20 | BY MR. SEA | RS: |
| 21 | Q. | Yes? |
| 22 | Α. | Yes. |
| 23 | Q. | That's what you remember? |
| 24 | A. | Yes. |
| 25 | | Okay Now my question was. Do you know where |

1 Mr. Pierce wound up living after this assault? 2 I think he went back home with his parents. 3 Do you know where they live? 4 Α. No. 5 On Bridle Path. On Bridle Path and Williamson Q. 6 Valley about half a mile. 7 Can you speak up a little bit. Α. I'm sorry, Mr. Huante, I will. 8 Q. 9 About a half a mile from Carol Kennedy's 10 house on Bridle Path. His father's name is Steve Pierce. 11 Did you ever talk to him? 12 A. I believe I did at some point when they advised me 13 that they had hired an attorney for their son. But you didn't know he lived on Bridle Path? 14 Q. 15 Α. No. He was living on Bridle Path in July of 2008. Did 16 17 you know that? 18 Α. No. I did not know that. Your belief was that Skyler Pierce was involved in 19 20 the drug trade in this town; correct? 21 Yes. I do. Α. Maybe he learned a lesson, or maybe he didn't 22 23 after the September incident? You would have to ask him. 24 Α.

Do you know where the power lines cross Bridle

25

Path when you come in off Williamson Valley Road and you are heading down that straightaway towards Carol Kennedy's house?

Do you know there are some big overhead power lines across the road?

- A. I believe I have seen them.
- Q. Okay. If I told you the Pierce house was right by those power lines, would that seem like it's about a half a mile from Carol Kennedy's house?
 - A. I don't know.
- Q. Okay. There was -- and you may have been working in Black Canyon and missed this -- but last year there was considerable publicity about a gang of burglars that the newspaper called the "Williamson Valley Gang." There were a number of daytime residential burglaries up and down Williamson Valley Road. Do you know about that case?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. And in that case there were alerts. The Sheriff's Department substation on Williamson Valley Road sent out alerts to those of us that live in Williamson Valley with identifying information about suspicious vehicles. Did you ever see those?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. And, ultimately, people were apprehended pretty much red-handed in that case; weren't they?
 - A. Yes.

Okay, And there was a female and a male; correct? 1 Q. 2 Α. I believe so. Okay. And the male went to jail and the female 3 Q. 4 died in the jail; right? 5 I don't know that. A. 6 Okay. Now, do you know when that happened? Q. 7 I'd be quessing. Α. 8 Okay. Do you know how close the closest of their Q. 9 alleged burglaries was to Bridle Path? 10 Α. No. I don't. Do you know where any of their burglaries were? 11 0. 12 Α. No. I don't. Okay. Maybe there are other witnesses that will 13 Q. help us with that. Daytime burglaries; right? 14 15 I'm not sure. Α. Going into unoccupied homes? 16 17 I believe they were knocking on doors and A. Yes. asking if they needed some sort of maid service or something 18 19 like that. 20 And these are just the burglaries that were 21 Not every burglary gets reported; isn't that your 2.2 experience? To my -- my experience has been, if it's in --23 and again, I'm sorry if I'm offending anybody -- but in that 24

area, which is mostly residential homes, those do get

1 reported. Usually, if it is in the lower income area, sometimes they don't. 2 For lots of reasons. 3 0. Α. Yes. 4 Okay. Fear of retaliation would be one of them? 5 0. That's possible, yes. 6 Α. Skyler Piece, perhaps, afraid that the people 7 Ο. 8 would come back and finish what they started? 9 Α. True. Okay. That's what you think; right? 10 Q. 11 Yes. Α. Okay. Now, in doing good police work, we talked 12 Ο. 13 about missing other suspects, and we talked about whether or not investigation was done in this case looking for evidence 14 of Mr. 603, or someone other than Carol having left blood in 15 that house, and I think you've told us what you know about 16 that; right? 17 18 Α. Yes. And what about what's called "exculpatory 19 evidence"? Do you know what exculpatory evidence is? 20 I believe so. 21 Α. Okay. In this case, what would be an example of 22 exculpatory evidence that you can think of? 23 The blood evidence or sample that we don't know 24

who it is.

| 1 | Q. Okay. 603? | |
|----|--|--------|
| 2 | A. Right. | |
| 3 | Q. Okay. That's potentially exculpatory evidence | ce |
| 4 | because it is in a particular place, and it's not Steve | |
| 5 | DeMocker? | |
| 6 | A. True. | |
| 7 | Q. Now, with this idea of keeping an open mind a | and |
| 8 | being fair and open to all possibilities, looking for | |
| 9 | exculpatory evidence is part of that process; isn't that | ; |
| 10 | right? | |
| 11 | A. Yes. | |
| 12 | Q. Looking for things that don't fit with the th | neory |
| 13 | that points in this case to Steve DeMocker; correct? | |
| 14 | A. True. | |
| 15 | Q. On the other hand, it would be very wrong to | begin |
| 16 | an investigation with blinders on only looking for thing | js |
| 17 | that fit Steve DeMocker's story? | |
| 18 | A. I agree. | |
| 19 | Q. That would be wrong. | |
| 20 | Now, if we could, let's talk about t | he |
| 21 | sort of circumstances here that you talked about. You s | said |
| 22 | "why would Mr. DeMocker lie?" Let's begin with the time | e line |
| 23 | in this case. | |
| 24 | From your investigation and your | |
| 25 | knowledge of the investigation and people under your | |
| 1 | 1 | |

| 1 | supervisio | n, do you know what time first of all, do you |
|----|------------|---|
| 2 | believe th | at Mr. DeMocker parked his car up on Rainmaker? |
| 3 | A. | I believe so. |
| 4 | Q. | And that's because he told you so; is that right? |
| 5 | Α. | Right. |
| 6 | Q. | You didn't find any physical evidence up there; |
| 7 | correct? | |
| 8 | Α. | No. |
| 9 | Q. | In fact, there was no effort to even look for tire |
| 10 | prints on | the side of the paved road up there. That was |
| 11 | never done | ; correct? |
| 12 | A. | Not sure. |
| 13 | Q. | Okay. Even though you had, as I said before, |
| 14 | Mr. DeMock | er's inked tire prints, and you could have compared |
| 15 | them, if y | ou had seen tire tracks in the dirt, to |
| 16 | Mr. DeMock | er's tires; correct? |
| 17 | A. | There was an attempt to locate his parking area |
| 18 | trail loca | tion. |
| 19 | Q. | Who conducted that? |
| 20 | A. | Myself, Doug Brown and Alex Jaramillo. |
| 21 | Q. | Were you looking for tire tracks? |
| 22 | A. | I was looking for anything that would show where |
| 23 | Mr. DeMock | er was parked. |
| 24 | Q. | Did you see any tire tracks on the side of the |
| 25 | road? | |

| 1 | A. | No. | |
|----|-------------|--|--|
| 2 | Q. | Not a single one? | |
| 3 | Α. | No. | |
| 4 | Q. | Okay. Do you think you got to the place where | |
| 5 | Mr. DeMock | er said he parked? | |
| 6 | Α. | I drove by it, but I didn't know that was the | |
| 7 | location b | ased on his description. | |
| 8 | Q. | Okay. Up high on Rainmaker with this hundred mile | |
| 9 | view off to | o the north and east; right? | |
| 10 | Α. | Yes. | |
| 11 | Q. | Where he said he'd owned some property at one time | |
| 12 | near there? | | |
| 13 | Α. | Right. | |
| 14 | Q. | Now, did you look at the land records to see if he | |
| 15 | was telling | g the truth about owning property with Carol | |
| 16 | Kennedy in | that general area? | |
| 17 | Α. | Much later. | |
| 18 | Q. | Okay. And you found corroboration that he was | |
| 19 | telling th | e truth about that; right? | |
| 20 | Α. | I believe so, yes. | |
| 21 | Q. | Okay. So, he's not lying about that; right? | |
| 22 | Α. | Nφ. | |
| 23 | Q. | Okay. So, all of that makes you think that | |
| 24 | Mr. DeMock | er was open; is that right? All of that being his | |
| 25 | story and | the corroborating circumstance of him owning land | |

| 1 | when he told you that he owned land up there. You found land |
|----|--|
| 2 | records that said that's true? |
| 3 | A. True. |
| 4 | Q. Okay. So, that makes you think he's probably |
| 5 | telling the truth; right? |
| 6 | A. To some degree. |
| 7 | Q. Well, do you have some other theory that he was |
| 8 | actually parked someplace else? |
| 9 | A. I have no proof. |
| 10 | Q. But, for purposes of your theory of the case, you |
| 11 | are presuming that Mr. DeMocker parked up on Rainmaker; is |
| 12 | that right? |
| 13 | A. Yes. |
| 14 | Q. Okay. And he had his bicycle with him? |
| 15 | A. True. |
| 16 | Q. Okay. Because he told you he had his bicycle with |
| 17 | him? |
| 18 | A. Yes. |
| 19 | Q. What if he told you he didn't have his bicycle? |
| 20 | A. That would have been a different story. |
| 21 | Q. Sure would. |
| 22 | Now, so, he tells you he has a bicycle so |
| 23 | that becomes part of your theory of the case. The first part |
| 24 | is that he parked up on Rainmaker. The second part is that |
| 25 | he has his bicycle with him; correct? |

1 Α. True. 2 Now, he tells you that from that point up on Rainmaker, Exhibit 2341 -- we will do this north up here. 3 4 isn't any better after five weeks. Here's -- because I know where I'm looking -- this is Rainmaker here; isn't it? 5 6 Α. Yes. Okay. This is -- yellow is Williamson Valley Road 7 heading, generally, north and northwest; correct? 8 9 Α. Yes. Okay. And way up here is the location of Bridle 10 Q. Path. You can see it over there; right? 11 12 Α. Yes. Okay. Bridle Path comes in from Williamson Valley 13 Q. 14 Road and proceeds along and makes a turn to the left, and 15 Carol Kennedy's house is right at that turn. We know that; 16 right? 17 Α. Yes. Okay. Now, Steve DeMocker told you that he parked 18 up here on Rainmaker, up on the highest point where I'm 19 20 showing with the laser pointer; right? 21 Yes. Somewhere up there. Α. 22 Okay. And you went up there and kind of looked Q. around, but you weren't really sure if you were in the right 23 24 place; right?

25

Α.

NΦ.

| 1 | Q. Okay. And Mr. DeMocker told you that what he did |
|----|---|
| 2 | was he rode his bike or he got out there and he looked |
| 3 | around and he rode his bike down through this |
| 4 | neighborhood, cut over and then got on trails and we'll |
| 5 | look at some other maps basically, got over to the |
| 6 | national forest here and rode the trails that we know from |
| 7 | your video, you rode a portion of; right? |
| 8 | A. Right. |
| 9 | Q. That's what he said he did. Is he lying about |
| LO | that? |
| L1 | A. I have no proof that he did. |
| L2 | Q. Okay. If he did, it would have taken him some |
| L3 | period of time; right? |
| L4 | A. True. |
| L5 | Q. If he rode where he said he did, it would have |
| L6 | taken him some amount some unspecified amount of time to |
| L7 | do what he did; right? |
| L8 | A. True. |
| L9 | Q. In addition, he also said that when he got out to |
| 20 | the farthest point of his ride, he got a flat tire, and he |
| 21 | walked and pushed his bike most of the way back. |
| 22 | Occasionally he would pump it up and ride, it would go flat |
| 23 | again. It took him much longer to come back than it did to |
| 24 | go out; right? |

That's what he said.

25

A.

| 1 | Q. And when you found his bike, it had a flat tire? |
|----|--|
| 2 | A. Yes. |
| 3 | Q. Now, do you know what time Mr. DeMocker started |
| 4 | his ride, if he took a ride at all? |
| 5 | A. I believe he said around 6:30. |
| 6 | Q. Okay. And you know that there are some pieces of |
| 7 | evidence that have him back at his home in Prescott, back at |
| 8 | work and them going through the gate and seeing his daughter |
| 9 | and her boyfriend before 6:30; right? |
| 10 | A. I believe it was around 5:00. |
| 11 | Q. And what time did Carol Kennedy get home? |
| 12 | A. I don't know that. |
| 13 | Q. We know that she was at the Safeway in Prescott a |
| 14 | 5:23; right? |
| 15 | A. I believe so. We have video. |
| 16 | Q. Okay. So, she didn't get home before 5:23 or |
| 17 | something after that; right? |
| 18 | A. I assume, yes. |
| 19 | Q. It took her some period of time to drive from the |
| 20 | Safeway out to her home; right? |
| 21 | A. True. |
| 22 | Q. And we know that at some point two ladies on |
| 23 | horseback saw her out here on the open land while she was |
| 24 | going for a run; right? |
| 25 | A. Right. |

| 1 | Q. | What time was that? |
|----|------------|---|
| 2 | Α. | Based on their estimate, I think it was around, |
| 3 | sometime a | fter 6:00, probably. |
| 4 | Q. | Maybe 6:40? |
| 5 | Α. | Possibly. |
| 6 | Q. | Okay. And we know she was back in the house after |
| 7 | 7:00 becau | se she was talking with her mother on the phone; |
| 8 | correct? | |
| 9 | Α. | Right. |
| 10 | Q. | And we know that her entire conversation with her |
| 11 | mother too | k place inside the house; correct? |
| 12 | Α. | From what we know, yes |
| 13 | Q. | She wasn't out running Her mother said nothing |
| 14 | like that; | right? |
| 15 | Α. | No. |
| 16 | Q. | She was inside the house on a cordless phone; |
| 17 | right? | |
| 18 | Α. | Right. |
| 19 | Q. | This cordless phone it's not a mobile phone |
| 20 | it's not a | phone that works miles away from the base unit? |
| 21 | You have t | o be within some proximity of that base unit; |
| 22 | right? | |
| 23 | Α. | Right. |
| 24 | Q. | A certain number of feet or the phone won't work |
| 25 | nagt it. r | ight? |

1 I don't think it would work out on that. Α. 2 Okay. Now, let's go back to the investigation of where Steve was and what you were thinking up there. 3 4 Mr. DeMocker told you -- and we've seen on the video he drew a map up on the white board for you, and you asked him 5 6 questions, and he answered questions, and you said he was very vague. Well, we'll spend a little time later about 7 that. 8 9 But he told you about a ride that he took that provided you enough information that at some point on 10 July 19th you came out with your bike and rode at least a 11 part of what you thought Mr. DeMocker said was his ride; 12 13 right? Not based on his information. Not totally based 14 15 on his information. Then, what was the purpose of your ride? Why were 16 0. you riding the places that you rode? 17 His girlfriend told me where the other end was. Ι 18 Α. 19 didn't know where the other -- I knew the beginning, but I 20 didn't know the end. 21 Q. And you knew the beginning from what Mr. DeMocker told you? 22 23 Α. Right. 24 And his girlfriend being Renee Girard; correct? Q.

Correct.

Α.

| 1 | |
|------|---|
| 1 | Q. And, in fact, Renee Girard went out with Doug |
| 2 | Brown and you, came out to the Granite Basin Lake end of |
| 3 | this, and tried to show you where Steve had showed her that |
| 4 | he had riddem his bike; right? |
| 5 | A. Right. |
| 6 | Q. And she was a little bit confused about exactly |
| 7 | where Steve had shown her there was some confusion early |
| 8 | on on her part; right? |
| 9 | A. She was, but then she spoke to Mr. DeMocker on the |
| 10 | phone. |
| 11 | Q. Right. And Mr. DeMocker gave some more |
| 12 | information to her to correct what she was thinking; right? |
| 13 | A. Yes. |
| 14 | Q. Was Mr. DeMocker lying? |
| 15 | A. I don't know. |
| 16 | Q. Now, we've seen the video. We sat through your |
| 17 | video with the helmet cam, riding down there. Now, a couple |
| 18 | of things about that struck me. One is that early on in the |
| 19 | video, when you get by Mr. Peterson's house do you know |
| 20 | who Mr. Peterson is? |
| 21 | A. Yes. I believe that is the house where the dog |
| 22 | was barking at me. |
| 23 | Q. Let me show you 2533. This is Mr. Peterson's |
| 24 | house right here; isn't it? |
| າຣ I | I A The not give I have borrow good a wide like this |

| 1 | Q. You know, that is so blurry. Let me show you 2533 |
|----|---|
| 2 | up close and personal here and see if that helps you orient |
| 3 | yourself. |
| 4 | A. (Whereupon, the witness reviews a document.) |
| 5 | Okay. That's the trail, I believe. |
| 6 | Q. Better now? |
| 7 | A. Yes. |
| 8 | Q. Okay. Let me put it up here, blurry, for everyone |
| 9 | to see. What you were pointing to me was this area right |
| 10 | here this is Mr. Peterson's house this area here is a |
| 11 | part of the trail that's on your helmet cam bike ride; |
| 12 | correct? |
| 13 | A. Yes. |
| 14 | Q. And you get into this wash, and you come down the |
| 15 | wash, and, then, you get on the trails that go you get out |
| 16 | of the wash and, then, you get on the trails that go |
| 17 | south; correct? |
| 18 | A. Yes. |
| 19 | Q. Okay. Now, on the video we see, when you're in |
| 20 | this wash here behind Mr. Peterson's house, you stop, and |
| 21 | there's some horseback riders coming the other way. Very |
| 22 | early within the first minute or two of your ride; correct? |
| 23 | A. Right. |
| 24 | Q. Okay. After that, the whole rest of your ride, |
| 25 | until you get down to the a Cayuse organized trailhead, I |

don't remember seeing another soul, horseback rider, hiker, 1 2 mountain biker, anybody on that entire ride; correct? 3 Α. Right. Okay. Now, that ride started a little after 5:00 4 Q. 5 on a Saturday; right? 6 Α. Right. 7 Just a couple of weeks after Mr. DeMocker said he was out there on a Wednesday night; right? 8 9 Α. Right. Mr. DeMocker said that he didn't see anybody on 10 Ο. 11 his ride. Did you believe him? 12 Α. Don't know. 1.3 Do you believe him now that you went out on this ride, and other than the horseback riders, you didn't see 14 15 anybody else? Does Mr. DeMocker's story seem so farfetched 16 that he saw no one on a Wednesday night? 17 Α. I do know that on Wednesday night, or Wednesdays, 18 you don't have to pay to park at the park. There's no fee to 19 the entrance to the park. So, there's a lot more people on 20 Wednesdays. 21 Okay. At that Granite Basin area? Q. 22 Right. Α. 23 But, if you started up where Mr. DeMocker started, Q. either at the Williamson Valley trailhead way north of here 24 25 or in here, there's no fee ever; is there?

| 1 | Α. | True. |
|----|-------------|--|
| 2 | Q. | You just get on the trail and go; right? |
| 3 | Α. | Right. |
| 4 | Q. | Okay. So, there would be people down at the other |
| 5 | end of the | trail on a Wednesday night; right? |
| 6 | Α. | On the other trails. |
| 7 | Q. | The other trail down at the other end? |
| 8 | A. | Right. |
| 9 | Q. | Did you ever go back on a Wednesday night to see |
| 10 | how many po | eople you would encounter on free parking night? |
| 11 | Α. | I don't think so. |
| 12 | Q. | Just what you're thinking that if it was free, |
| 13 | this is Am | erica and something that is free draws a crowd? |
| 14 | Α. | I do know that for a fact due to the fact that |
| 15 | Detective 1 | Doug Brown takes advantage of that. |
| 16 | Q. | Knowing Detective Brown, I'm not surprised. |
| 17 | | MR SEARS: Your Honor, this might be a good |
| 18 | time to tal | ke the lunch break. |
| 19 | | THE COURT: Thank you. Sergeant Huante, you |
| 20 | may step do | own. As you know the Rule of Exclusion of |
| 21 | Witnesses a | applies in this case, so, of course, follow that. |
| 22 | You may st | ep down at this time. I want to address the jurors |
| 23 | for just a | minute. |
| 24 | | Ladies and gentlemen, I will again remind |
| 25 | you of the | admonition. Please follow the admonition, all |

| _ | |
|----|---|
| 1 | aspects of that. You can't discuss the case with anyone, |
| 2 | even among yourselves, until it is completely over. Avoid |
| 3 | any type of exposure about the case. Don't attempt any kind |
| 4 | of research, electronically, by dictionary or otherwise. All |
| 5 | those aspects I know you will follow that, and I see that you |
| 6 | have all been taking an hour and fifteen minutes for lunch. |
| 7 | I will stay with that if that has been sufficient time. So, |
| 8 | please be reassembled at 1:15 and we will start as soon as |
| 9 | possible after that. |
| 10 | Thank you. And, we will recess. |
| 11 | MR. SEARS: Thank you, Your Honor. |
| 12 | (Whereupon, the jury exits the courtroom.) |
| 13 | (Whereupon, a recess was taken at 11:56 a.m. |
| 14 | to resume at 1:15 p.m. of the same day.) |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | i |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |

| 1 |
|----|
| 2 |
| 3 |
| 4 |
| 5 |
| 6 |
| 7 |
| 8 |
| 9 |
| 10 |
| 11 |
| 12 |
| 13 |
| 14 |
| 15 |
| 16 |
| 17 |
| 18 |
| 19 |
| 20 |
| 21 |
| 22 |
| 23 |

24

25

JURY TRIAL

(Whereupon, the jury enters the courtroom.)

of the Defendant. The attorneys have returned. The jurors have all returned as well.

Sergeant Huante has resumed the witness stand. He as been sworn for all testimony in this matter.

Mr. Sears, you may continue.

MR. SEARS: Thank you, Your Honor.

CROSS-EXAMINATION RESUMED

BY MR. SEARS:

- Q. Good afternoon, Sergeant.
- A. Good afternoon.
- Q. If we could take a moment to look at one last photograph of the interior of the room.

Let me show you Exhibit 2285 in evidence. Do you recognize that photograph as being taken from inside the room where Carol Kennedy's body was found, looking past the ladder out into the hallway at those plastic totes?

- A. Yes, I believe so.
- Q. Okay. And it may be difficult to do with this photograph on the ELMO, but if we could take a look at the door frame here. This is the door frame to the door going

| 1 | out of the room; is it not? |
|-----|---|
| 2 | A. Yes. |
| 3 | Q. Okay. And we can see here a blood drop. Do you |
| 4 | recognize that as a blood drop, blood that was deposited here |
| 5 | and ran down? |
| 6 | A. Yes. |
| 7 | Q. Okay. Can you see that it appears to turn and |
| 8 | take a slightly angled path before it comes to rest? |
| 9 | A. It appears so. |
| LO | Q. Okay. Now, you would have no reason to think that |
| 11 | that door frame moved; correct? |
| 12 | A. The door frame moved? |
| 1.3 | Q. The door frame is a fixed object in that room. It |
| L4 | would be in the same place the entire time that blood was |
| 15 | running and dried; correct? |
| 16 | A. I believe so. |
| L7 | Q. Unless there was an earthquake or something that |
| L8 | caused it to move; correct? |
| L9 | A. I believe so. |
| 20 | Q. Now, you're aware of the police theory that with |
| 21 | respect to a blood drop, or smaller than that, on the |
| 22 | bookshelf that one of the reasons that the police were |
| 23 | suspicious was that a blood drop appeared to change |
| 24 | directions. Do you know what I am talking about? |
| 25 | A. Yes. |

| 1 | Q. Okay. And the theory behind that was that the |
|----|---|
| 2 | bookshelf was moved, and therefore, the blood drop changed |
| 3 | directions, and you could tell that the bookshelf had been |
| 4 | moved and staged into a location because of the direction of |
| 5 | that blood drop; correct? |
| 6 | A. Right. |
| 7 | Q. Now, here's a blood drop, though, on an object |
| 8 | that is fixed and immovable, that appears to change |
| 9 | directions; correct? |
| 10 | A. True. |
| 11 | Q. Okay. And you see down here that appears to be |
| 12 | a blood smear; correct? |
| 13 | A. Yes. |
| 14 | Q. Okay. Do you know whose blood made this smear? |
| 15 | A. No, I don't. |
| 16 | Q. Do you know whether or not any of the criminalists |
| 17 | that were brought in by you to investigate this case ever did |
| 18 | any testing, including a presumptive blood test of this |
| 19 | smear? |
| 20 | A. Don't know. |
| 21 | Q. Okay. One of the things that caused you and |
| 22 | Detective Brown to be suspicious of Mr. DeMocker early on was |
| 23 | the fact that he had scratches. One of which on his leg was |
| 24 | still oozing blood when you saw it; correct? |
| 25 | A. Several. |

| 1 | Q. Several, but one large one on his leg in |
|----|--|
| 2 | particular; correct? |
| 3 | A. Right. |
| 4 | Q. We've seen photographs of that before you came or |
| 5 | the stand. |
| 6 | Going back to your description of good |
| 7 | police work requiring you to keep an open mind, you would |
| 8 | have been looking, then, for Mr. DeMocker's blood, I presume |
| 9 | at the crime scene if he had an obzing cut on his leg; |
| 10 | correct? |
| 11 | A. Right. |
| 12 | Q. Okay. Is this Mr. DeMocker's blood? |
| 13 | A. Døn't know. |
| 14 | Q. Is any of the other blood that you can see on the |
| 15 | door frame Mr. DeMocker's blood? |
| 16 | A. Døn't know. |
| 17 | Q. Is it Carol's blood? |
| 18 | A. I would assume it is. |
| 19 | Q. Do you know for a fact? |
| 20 | A. No, I don't. |
| 21 | Q. Okay. Now, one last thing before we remove this |
| 22 | picture. Can you see right here? |
| 23 | A. Yes. |
| 24 | Q. It's easier to see a little closer. |
| 25 | This looks like it is a law enforcement |

| 1 | officer wearing pants with large pockets, on the right. That |
|----|--|
| 2 | would be somebody's leg there? |
| 3 | A. Right. |
| 4 | Q. Okay. Who's this? |
| 5 | A. I believe that's the victim's dog. |
| 6 | Q. Would good crime scene practices include having a |
| 7 | dog in the vicinity of blood evidence, blood on these totes, |
| 8 | blood here. Is that something that you think is good police |
| 9 | work? |
| 10 | A. They should have been removed as soon as possible |
| 11 | Q. Okay. As soon as the dog was located. The dog is |
| 12 | sitting right next to a policeman; right? |
| 13 | A. I think he's taking pictures at the time. |
| 14 | Q. Okay. Doesn't notice that the dog is there? |
| 15 | A. Probably not. |
| 16 | Q. Okay. Let me show you what I've had marked for |
| 17 | identification as 2652. |
| 18 | Let me ask you, do you recognize what is |
| 19 | depicted in 2652? |
| 20 | A. (Whereupon, the witness reviews a document.) |
| 21 | No, not really. |
| 22 | Q. You're not familiar with that area? |
| 23 | A. Does not ring a bell with me. |
| 24 | Q. Okay. You said that at some point in your |
| 25 | investigation, you drove up on Rainmaker trying to locate |

```
1
       where Mr. DeMocker said he was parked on the evening of
       June -- of July 3rd -- I'm sorry, July 2nd, 2008. Is that
 2
 3
       right?
 4
                  Right.
            Α.
 5
                  Does that look like Rainmaker?
 6
                  Could be. I can't tell you. I know it appears to
 7
       be Granite Basin Mountain in the back.
 8
                  You see Granite Mountain in the background.
            Q.
 9
       that right?
10
            Α.
                  Right.
11
                  You can see a paved road; correct?
            Q.
12
            Α.
                  Right.
13
                   Is that what Rainmaker looked like when you went
            Ο.
14
       up there?
15
                  And other roads, too.
            Α.
16
            Q.
                  Just can't tell?
17
            Α.
                  I can't tell.
                  Okay. Maybe somebody else can help us out.
18
            Q.
19
                            Did you take any pictures of Rainmaker?
20
            Α.
                  Nφ.
21
                  Did anybody with you take any pictures of
22
       Rainmaker?
23
                  Not that I know of.
            Α.
                  Let's go back, then, to the bicycle ride that you
24
            Q.
       took, of which we've seen the video during your testimony
25
```

| 1 | many weeks ago in this case. I believe all of us could see |
|----|--|
| 2 | in that video that at various parts when you were riding on |
| 3 | the trail, particularly on Trail 347, there appeared to be, |
| 4 | in the video, bicycle tire impressions in the dirt. Were |
| 5 | there that day? |
| 6 | A. There was some, but they were faded. |
| 7 | Q. Okay. And where were they? |
| 8 | A. Mostly on 346 and 347. |
| 9 | Q. Okay. And that was the longest part of your ride. |
| LO | The longest particular part of your ride was on Trail 347; |
| L1 | correct? |
| L2 | A. Right. |
| L3 | Q. Okay. And there were bicycle tire impressions at |
| L4 | various points there. Is that right? |
| L5 | A. Right. |
| L6 | Q. Now, let's talk about what was done and what was |
| L7 | not done on the night of July 2nd and 3rd, 2008, to look for |
| L8 | those impressions. |
| L9 | Would you agree with me that if you were |
| 20 | able to locate, that night, bicycle tire impressions where |
| 21 | Mr. DeMocker said he was riding his bicycle, that would be |
| 22 | significant exculpatory evidence for Mr. DeMocker? |
| 23 | A. Yes. |
| 24 | Q. Okay. And particularly if those bicycle tire |
| 25 | impressions went for a considerable distance, if you could |

| 1 | track them | for miles? |
|----|-------------|--|
| 2 | A. | True. |
| 3 | Q. | He said he rode for miles; correct? |
| 4 | A. | Yes. |
| 5 | Q. | Okay. And what day was it that you went and did |
| 6 | your video? | ? |
| 7 | A. | I believe it was the 19th. |
| 8 | Q. | Of July? |
| 9 | A. | Yes. |
| 10 | Q. | Two-and-a-half weeks after the murder. Is that |
| 11 | right? | |
| 12 | A. | Right. |
| 13 | Q. | Okay. And in the intervening days between |
| 14 | July 2nd, 3 | Brd and July 19th, it rained a number of times in |
| 15 | that vicin: | ity; didn't it? |
| 16 | Α. | I believe so. I'm not sure. |
| 17 | Q. | And people would have been traveling on Trails 347 |
| 18 | and 346 as | you said, particularly taking advantage of "free |
| 19 | parking" We | ednesdays, apparently? |
| 20 | A. | Yes. |
| 21 | Q. | There would be a couple of Wednesdays in the |
| 22 | intervening | g period; correct? |
| 23 | A. | True. |
| 24 | Q. | Okay. So if Mr. DeMocker's bicycle had made |
| 25 | impressions | there, it's likely that by 17 days later they |

```
1
       would be faded and not easily detected; correct?
 2
                         But the reason I went on the 19th is
            Α.
3
       because I had recently learned of the "end" location from the
4
       girlfriend. I did not have that "end" location before.
       didn't know where to ride.
5
 6
                  I understand what your reason is. I'm just trying
       to get at what the condition of those bicycle tire
 7
       impressions would have been; correct?
 9
            Α.
                  They were very faded.
10
            Q.
                  Okay. As you would expect; correct?
11
            Α.
                  Yes.
12
                  Now, you didn't see any bicycle riders?
            Q.
13
            Α.
                  No.
14
            Q.
                  We didn't see any in the video. You didn't see
       any; correct?
15
16
            Α.
                  No.
                  And apparently if your eyes were telling you the
17
       truth, somebody, or some people, had been riding bicycles in
18
19
       that area on those trails at some point prior to the day you
20
       were there; correct?
21
            Α.
                  True.
                  And you couldn't tell how long those impressions
22
23
       had been on the ground; could you?
24
            Α.
                  No.
                  And you couldn't tell how many different bicycles
25
            0.
```

| 1 | had made t | hose impressions; correct? |
|----|------------|---|
| 2 | A. | No. |
| 3 | Q. | And you couldn't tell whether there was one |
| 4 | continuous | track that went from the beginning point of your |
| 5 | ride to th | e end point; is that right? |
| 6 | A. | I did not see any bicycle tracks on Trail 309. |
| 7 | Q. | That's the very rocky trail, part of which is in |
| 8 | the wash; | correct? |
| 9 | A. | Right. |
| 10 | Q. | Okay. Did you look to see if your bike left a |
| 11 | trail? | |
| 12 | A. | I believe it did at some point. When I got out of |
| 13 | the sand i | nto the more finer dirt, I guess. |
| 14 | Q. | Okay. Now, Mr. DeMocker said that he was riding, |
| 15 | in part ap | parently, on part of this Trail 309; correct? |
| 16 | A. | Right. |
| 17 | Q. | Mr. DeMocker didn't know the trail number; right? |
| 18 | Α. | NΦ. He didn't mention that. |
| 19 | Q. | Nor did you? |
| 20 | A. | Right. |
| 21 | Q. | Nor did anybody else that you talked to until you |
| 22 | got the Fo | rest Service map that showed it was called |
| 23 | "Trail 309 | "; correct? |
| 24 | Α. | Right. |
| 25 | Q. | Okay. And, in fact, Doug Brown found a trail sign |

| 1 | that says 309? |
|----|--|
| 2 | A. I believe I did, too. |
| 3 | Q. Okay. But that was news to you? |
| 4 | A. Right. |
| 5 | Q. Okay. And apparently to Mr. DeMocker? |
| 6 | A. Don't know. |
| 7 | Q. Okay. Now, the first part of the trail, Trail |
| 8 | 309, goes on some hard-packed dirt, and then it goes down |
| 9 | into a very sandy wash; correct? |
| 10 | A. It was more small rocks and boulders and sand. |
| 11 | Q. We saw very clearly, and you said when you were |
| 12 | narrating that you had difficulty riding your bike through |
| 13 | that part of the trail? |
| 14 | A. Right. |
| 15 | Q. It was very technical, and there were places where |
| 16 | you had to get off and walk your bike; correct? |
| 17 | A. Yes. |
| 18 | Q. Okay. Now, it's also a wash, and then a pretty |
| 19 | deeply eroded piece of single track trail; correct? |
| 20 | A. I believe so. Yes. |
| 21 | Q. So if it rained between July 2nd and 3rd, and July |
| 22 | 19th, it is possible that water flowed down either the wash, |
| 23 | or that eroded trail, or both; correct? |
| 24 | A. Yes. |
| 25 | Q. And if it did, it's also quite likely that it |

1 obliterated any trail that Mr. DeMocker might have left on 2 the night of July 2nd; correct? 3 Α. True. So the fact that you didn't see a bike trail on 4 0. 5 the 19th -- a bike track on that trail, could have just been 6 a function of the weather; correct? That's possible. Yes. Α. 8 Q. It doesn't mean that Mr. DeMocker wasn't there? 9 It just means you were 17 days late. 10 Α. True. 11 Now, let's talk about what did happen on 12 the night of the 2nd and 3rd. You did eventually encourage 13 people in the Sheriff's Department to go out and try and find where Mr. DeMocker said he had been; correct? 14 15 Α. Yes. 16 And that was Detective Brown and Detective Alex 0. 17 Jaramillo; correct? I believe they actually took it upon themselves. 18 Α. Okay. Again, something you would have approved of 19 Q. 20 because it made sense? 21 Α. Yes. 22 Okay. Now, Mr. DeMocker -- we've seen on the video as much as we could -- Mr. DeMocker was trying to tell 23 you, on some level, where he had been and draw you a map. 24 25 And you said, "that was vague"; right?

| 1 | Α. | Yes. |
|----|------------|--|
| 2 | Q. | Now, you didn't know this trail area; did you, at |
| 3 | all? | |
| 4 | Α. | I was familiar with the one on Williamson Valley |
| 5 | Road. | |
| 6 | Q. | Okay. But not this piece of it up on Rainmaker or |
| 7 | Trail 309. | That was all new territory to you? |
| 8 | Α. | Right. |
| 9 | Q. | And you weren't even exactly sure where he was |
| 10 | trying to | tell you he rode; were you? |
| 11 | Α. | Right. That's why I asked him to draw me a map. |
| 12 | Q. | Okay. And it's true; isn't it, that neither |
| 13 | Detective | Brown nor Detective Jaramillo were any more |
| 14 | familiar w | ith that particular trail system than you were? |
| 15 | Α. | True. |
| 16 | Q. | And, in fact, Doug Brown was probably less |
| 17 | familiar b | ecause he had not been working very long in the |
| 18 | Prescott a | rea; correct? |
| 19 | Α. | True. |
| 20 | Q. | And he said that he had never had a call out in |
| 21 | that area, | and just didn't know that area around Rainmaker or |
| 22 | Love Lane. | That was all new territory to him? |
| 23 | A. | I believe so. |
| 24 | 0. | And they went over about 4:30 in the morning. Is |

that right?

Somewhere around that time. Yes. 1 Α. 2 Okay. And at that time of the year, the sun Q. 3 starts to comes up -- it starts to get a little bit light between 4:30 and 5:00, and the sun comes up sometime not long 4 5 after 5:00; right? 6 Α. Okay. It's one of the times during the year when the sun Ο. 8 comes up earlier; correct? 9 Α. I'm not positive. I know that around June the sun 10 goes down pretty late. 11 0. It does. It goes down late and comes up early? 12 Α. I'm not sure. 13 Ο. Around July? 14 Α. I'm not sure. 15 Q. Okay. Do you not get up early? 16 Α. NΦ. If I told you the sun comes up in the morning, 17 Q. would that come as a terrible shock? 18 19 I know it's up when I get up. Α. 20 Q. I'm glad to hear that. Now, let's go back to what they 21 22 We'll hear from both of them, I suspect, as the trial 23 progresses in this case. But it's your understanding that they 24

went and drove around, and were on Love Lane and came back

1 and reported that they were never able to find anything that 2 looked like a trail; correct? 3 Α. True. Okay. And as it turns out, they were probably 4 Q. pretty close to Mr. Peterson's house and the trail. Is that 5 your understanding? 6 7 I believe they -Α. Yes. 8 Q. And we've seen the picture, and we won't take the 9 time to put it up now, but there's a spur that comes off of Love Lane -- Mr. Peterson actually described it as his 10 driveway -- there appears to be a road with some houses on it 11 that goes right down to his house and that pump house that's 12 13 there. Do you know where I'm talking about? Right. I believe it says "private drive." 14 Α. Okay. And the trail, \$09, goes near his house, 15 but it's very difficult to see unless you are right up on top 16 of it; correct? 17 18 Α. Yes. Well, when you get through Trail 309, and you go 19 through that difficult part, and you get up through 20 Trail 347, there's no mistaking that you're on a Forest 21 22 Service trail at that point; correct? 23 Α. True. It's like we saw in the video. There's signs. 24 Q.

The trails have names. 347 is the Willow Trail. Is that

right?

- A. Once you get closer to 347 and 346, yes.
- Q. Okay. And apparently when Detectives Brown and Jaramillo came back, their conclusion was that whatever Mr. DeMocker was saying he was doing they had no way to corroborate that. Is that right?
 - A. Right.
- Q. Okay. Now, if somebody had gone back, you or somebody else, just a few hours later when the sun came up with a map or with somebody that knew where they were going, perhaps, you could have found where Mr. DeMocker said he was riding?
- A. That would be highly doubtful due to the fact that if you actually look at that trail at the beginning, it appears to be on private property and there is a sign that says "private drive." So, I would not be able to -- unless, you know, I am trespassing and on the property itself then, you know, travel further into the trail to know that it's actually the actual trail.
- Q. Mr. DeMocker described to you during his video interview that he took this trail that came off of Love Lane and then it went back on the trail up towards Granite Mountain, and you indicated that you knew what he was talking about.
 - A. About Granite Mountain?

| | <u>.</u> | i |
|----|-------------|--|
| 1 | Q. | Yes. |
| 2 | Α. | Yes. |
| 3 | Q. | And about the trails that went towards Granite |
| 4 | Mountain? | |
| 5 | A. | Right. |
| 6 | Q. | Okay. Because you knew about that trail. You had |
| 7 | been on it | before? |
| 8 | A. | Yes. |
| 9 | Q. | Okay. And you knew how to get there, at least, |
| 10 | from the W: | illiamson Valley trailhead; correct? |
| 11 | Α. | Yes. |
| 12 | Q. | But nobody went looking for Mr. DeMocker's bike |
| 13 | tracks unt: | il you rode your bike on the 19th; correct? |
| 14 | Α. | Νφ. |
| 15 | Q. | Doug Brown took a walk with his GPS unit; correct? |
| 16 | He walked o | on the Williamson Valley trailhead; correct? |
| 17 | Α. | After Detective Jaramillo and Brown searched the |
| 18 | area, I we | nt back there myself, too. |
| 19 | Q. | When? |
| 20 | Α. | I believe it was on the 6th. |
| 21 | Q. | Okay. Where did you go? |
| 22 | Α. | I went past Love Lane. I actually drove into that |
| 23 | driveway wh | nere the gravel is at between the pump house and |
| 24 | the house, | and I did not see the trail. I turned around, and |
| 25 | I came bacl | down to Love Lane all the way to the end into the |

1 There's a couple of dead ends that go up into the dirt. 2 hill. Looks like somebody had taken a blade up that 3 4 hillside and put some "For Sale" signs along there? 5 I drove -- I looked for anything that Α. Yes. 6 possibly could have led me to the Granite Basin trail. I looked for anything that would take me there, and I did not find it. 8 9 But you didn't get a map? 10 I didn't know there was a map that existed Α. NΦ. 11 until later. Okay. Well, you knew that the Forest Service 12 Q. 13 trails had numbers; right? 14 Α. True. And you knew they were maintained by the Forest 15 16 Service; right? 17 A. Yes. And you know that the Forest Service office is 18 19 just down on Marina Street; correct? 20 Α. True. And you know that the Forest Service maintains 21 Q. 22 trail maps; correct? 23 Right. And, in fact, you got a trail map eventually; 24 25 correct?

I got one at the Granite Basin parking area. 1 Α. Okay. A map that showed Trail 309 where, to the 2 0. naked eye, there was no such trail; there was no sign at the 3 beginning, there was no parking, there was no bathroom, there 4 5 was no nothing; right? True. And if it would have been marked, I would 6 7 have found it. Okay. So that's your reason for -- that's your 8 Q. You just went and you couldn't find it; correct? 9 reason. I looked, and I couldn't find it. 10 Α. True. Do you understand how terribly important the 11 investigation of where Mr. DeMocker said he was is to 12 Mr. DeMocker? 13 That's why I went looking for it. 14 Α. Okay. And you just couldn't find it? 15 0. Couldn't find it. 16 Α. 17 By the time you got there, it may have been too Ο. late to see whatever tracks he had left there? 18 19 If he would have told me it's between the pump 20 house and this house, and that the dog is going to bark at you every time you go through there, I would have found it. 2.1 I would have found it. But he did not give me that kind of 22 description. 23 24 So was he lying? Ο.

25

Α.

I don't know. Maybe he was telling from what he

| 1 | remembers. | |
|----|-------------|--|
| 2 | Q. | What about when you've got Mr. DeMocker in the |
| 3 | interrogat: | ion room, saying, you know, I'm just not getting |
| 4 | this. Can | we get in the car and go there? |
| 5 | | How hard would that have been? |
| 6 | A. | I don't think he was willing to do that at that |
| 7 | time. | |
| 8 | Q. | You never asked him? |
| 9 | Α. | I don't think he was willing to do that at the |
| 10 | time. | |
| 11 | Q. | You never asked him; did you? |
| 12 | A. | Sir, I don't think he was willing to do that at |
| 13 | the time. | |
| 14 | Q. | He answered every question that you asked him that |
| 15 | night; cor | rect? |
| 16 | Α. | To a certain degree. |
| 17 | Q. | You never asked him, would you be willing to show |
| 18 | us where yo | ou were with the bike? We just don't get this. |
| 19 | We're not | from here? |
| 20 | A. | We didn't get to that point, sir. |
| 21 | Q. | So when you say, "you don't think he would," |
| 22 | that's just | t your estimate? You just don't think he would; |
| 23 | correct? | |
| 24 | Α. | Sir, we didn't get to that point. If we would |
| 25 | have been | able to get to that point, I would have asked him. |

| 1 | Q. Okay. So the sum total let me see if I |
|----|---|
| 2 | understand the investigation. |
| 3 | Jaramillo and Brown go out at 4:30 in the |
| 4 | morning. They can't even find the trail. You go out on the |
| 5 | 6th. You can't find the trail. Brown walks do you know |
| 6 | what day he does his walk? |
| 7 | A. I believe it's a week before I did my riding. |
| 8 | Q. Maybe the 12th? |
| 9 | A. Somewhere around there. |
| 10 | Q. Okay. And he finds Trail 309 and walks |
| 11 | somebody shows him where it is but he walks it backwards. |
| 12 | He walks from 347, back up 309, and back; correct? |
| 13 | A. I believe so. Yes. |
| 14 | Q. Okay. And that is nine days after the murder; |
| 15 | correct? |
| 16 | A. Yes. That's when we had realized from |
| 17 | Mr. DeMocker's girlfriend again, the end point of the |
| 18 | trail. There are many trails there. We just can't pick and |
| 19 | choose which one. We need to figure out a more get a |
| 20 | better determination of where we're going to start and end. |
| 21 | Q. Okay. I understand. |
| 22 | And then on the 19th, you do your bicycle |
| 23 | ride, and you see some tracks, but by that time you're not |
| 24 | looking for Mr. DeMocker's tracks; right? |
| 25 | A. It's like you stated, it's probably rained and |

1 other vehicles, other pedestrians have walked over it. 2 But it's possible; isn't it, even those faint tracks you saw could still be Mr. DeMocker's? You weren't 3 4 looking; were you? They weren't clear enough to determine what type 5 Α. of tire it was. 6 Okay. Now, when you're riding, just as a general 7 premise here, on these kinds of trails, the trails get eroded 8 9 down the center; right? The trails in that general area have 10 an eroded place in the middle. They erode from the sides down to the center, and at the bottom of a lot of those 11 12 trails is loose sand; correct? 13 Α. Yes. Most of the time. Yes. Okay. And as an experienced mountain bike rider, 14 if you had a choice between riding on the edge of the trail 15 where it's hard-packed or in the loose sand, you would tend 16 to ride on the hard-packed; right? 17 Α. 18 Yes. And we could even see at various points where you 19 were riding up on the edge to stay away from the sand, 20 down -- that had collected down at the bottom. We could see 21 22 that; right? You do that? 23 Α. Yeah. And you could see the bicycle tracks there 24 0.

skirting away from the sand, in the bottom, up towards the

edge; right?: 1 2 A. True. Now, there are places on that video where brush, 3 bushes and trees came right up to the edge of the trail. 4 There's some places where it is wide open. There's some 5 places where there is brush on the edge of the trail. 6 Some are bigger than the others. 7 And if you were riding up on the edge of 8 0. Okay. the trail to stay out of the sand, you would be riding near 9 10 the bushes; right? 11 Not that close. 12 Q. You wouldn't? 13 Α. I wouldn't. Okay. Now, you told Mr. DeMocker during this 14 recorded interview that you understood what he was talking 15 about because you would get scratched up from time to time 16 when you would ride your bike. 17 18 Α. Yes. And that's true; right? 19 20 When I've crashed. Yeah. Α. How about when you ride by something? Have 21 0. Yeah. you ever ridden by something and have it jump up and grab 22 23 you? I've ridden on small trails that have been about 24 Α. less than two feet in width where, yes, the brush or trees do 25

| 1 | touch me. | |
|----|-------------|--|
| 2 | Q. | And they leave cuts that are parallel to the |
| 3 | ground? | |
| 4 | Α. | I have never gotten a deep cut. I've gotten small |
| 5 | scratches, | but not a deep cut like the one I saw. |
| 6 | Q. | You've been riding a bike for four years now? |
| 7 | Α. | A little over. |
| 8 | Q. | Maybe two years at the time of the murder? |
| 9 | Α. | Maybe a little bit more than that, two-and-a-half, |
| 10 | three. | |
| 11 | Q. | Is it maybe that you're just lucky at this point |
| 12 | and you ha | ven't gotten the deep out, yet? |
| 13 | Α. | I've crashed many times. |
| 14 | Q. | You know what they say about bike riders? There |
| 15 | are two ki | nds. There are people that have crashed, and there |
| 16 | are people | that are waiting to crash; right? |
| 17 | Α. | Yes. |
| 18 | Q. | Okay. And that can happen? |
| 19 | Α. | Yes. |
| 20 | Q. | If you had found tire impressions that were |
| 21 | similar to | the tires on Mr. DeMocker's bike, I presume you, |
| 22 | as an open | -minded investigator, would have employed the same |
| 23 | amount of | energy and effort to investigate those impressions |
| 24 | that was a | pplied to investigating the impressions at |
| 25 | Glenshandra | a? |

| 1 | A. Yes, sir. |
|----|--|
| 2 | Q. You just never got there? |
| 3 | A. Never found them. |
| 4 | Q. Okay. Let's talk, if we can, now, sort of |
| 5 | directly about your theory of the sequence of events in this |
| 6 | case. |
| 7 | Do you believe that Steve DeMocker and |
| 8 | Carol Kennedy had a firm appointment to meet on the night of |
| 9 | July 2nd, 2008, at her house? |
| 10 | A. Based on all the information that I saw, yes. |
| 11 | Q. Okay. And what time was that appointment for? |
| 12 | A. I believe it wasn't a clear time, but I believe |
| 13 | it was supposed to be somewhere after she got home from work |
| 14 | Q. And what is the source of your belief? What is |
| 15 | the information that you have? |
| 16 | A. From text messages, and from what Mr. DeMocker |
| 17 | told me himself. |
| 18 | Q. Okay. Let me and Mr. DeMocker showed you his |
| 19 | phone, and you got the text messages off his phone; correct? |
| 20 | A. To some degree. |
| 21 | Q. Pardon me? |
| 22 | A. To some degree. |
| 23 | Q. Okay. Let's talk about let me show you |
| 24 | Exhibit 2648 for identification. |
| 25 | Tell me if you recognize the material |

| 1 | that's summarized in 2648. |
|----|--|
| 2 | A. (Whereupon, the witness reviews a document.) |
| 3 | Q. And if it makes it any easier, let me show you |
| 4 | 2591, 93, 90, 88, 89, and 92 in evidence. Photos of the text |
| 5 | messages. |
| 6 | A. I believe these are the text messages that were |
| 7 | being sent back and forth between Mr. DeMocker and |
| 8 | Miss Kennedy. |
| 9 | Q. Is 2648 a summary in an organizational form of |
| 10 | those test messages? |
| 11 | A. Say again. |
| 12 | Q. Is 2648 for identification a summary chart of the |
| 13 | text messages you have in your left hand? |
| 14 | A. I believe so. Yes. |
| 15 | MR. SEARS: Okay. I would move 2648. |
| 16 | MR. BUTNER: No objection. |
| 17 | THE COURT: 2648 is admitted. |
| 18 | BY MR. SEARS: |
| 19 | Q. Okay. Here's 2648 up on the ELMO. This is a |
| 20 | series of text messages between Steve DeMocker and Carol |
| 21 | Kennedy on July 2, 2008. Is that right? |
| 22 | A. Yes. |
| 23 | Q. And they begin at just before 8:00 in the morning |
| 24 | when Steve sends Carol a text message by the way, for |
| 25 | those of us that are not as technologically adept; what's a |

| 1 | text messa | ge? |
|----|------------|--|
| 2 | A. | You send a message via your cell phone. |
| 3 | Q. | To somebody else's cell phone? |
| 4 | Α. | Correct. |
| 5 | Q. | And they get a message that looks like this? |
| 6 | A. | True. |
| 7 | Q. | It appears on their telephone? |
| 8 | A. | Yes. |
| 9 | Q. | And they can respond to it, and it's a way to |
| 10 | communicat | e back and forth without talking on the phone? |
| 11 | A. | True. Almost like e-mail. |
| 12 | Q. | Steve says, "I need to pick up the X-3." |
| 13 | | What's the X-3? |
| 14 | A. | I believe that's the daughter's Katie's |
| 15 | vehicle. | |
| 16 | Q. | Okay. That's the BMW K-3 that was found in |
| 17 | Carol's ga | rage the night of the murder; correct? |
| 18 | Α. | Yes. |
| 19 | Q. | And it belonged to Katie who had just left for an |
| 20 | extended p | eriod of time for Africa; correct? |
| 21 | Α. | Yes. |
| 22 | Q. | So you know from your investigation that Steve and |
| 23 | Carol had | been communicating about Steve possibly taking the |
| 24 | X-3 and do | oing something with it; correct? |
| 25 | A. | Right. |

| 1 | Q. | So that message is: When and how can I get the |
|----|-------------|--|
| 2 | keys. | |
| 3 | | Okay. And then the next message is Steve |
| 4 | again at 1: | 42 13:42 military time 1:42 in the |
| 5 | afternoon, | "can you give me the courtesy of a response to my |
| 6 | question ab | oout picking up the X-3 or my e-mail about |
| 7 | exchanging | text." |
| 8 | | Okay. So that's a message from Steve to |
| 9 | Carol; righ | nt? |
| 10 | A. | Exchanging what? |
| 11 | Q. | Checks? |
| 12 | A. | Yes. |
| 13 | Q. | Okay. I may have said "text." I'm sorry, checks. |
| 14 | | Okay. So he's asking again about the |
| 15 | X-3; correc | et? |
| 16 | A. | Yes. |
| 17 | Q. | Okay. Now, e-mail about exchanging checks. Okay. |
| 18 | You've seer | those previous e-mails; correct? |
| 19 | A. | I believe so. |
| 20 | Q. | And you know what, from your investigation, what |
| 21 | Mr. DeMocke | er is referring to in that text message; correct? |
| 22 | Α. | Yes, I do. |
| 23 | Q. | Okay. What he's referring to is that Mr. DeMocker |
| 24 | believed th | nat Carol Kennedy owed him about \$8,500 to finish |
| 25 | up the divo | orce settlement, and that he owed her \$6,000 in |

alimony; correct? 2 Yes. And she was also supposed to pay some debt. Okay. Well, we will get to Carol's position, but 3 4 Steve's position was you owe me \$8,500, I owe you \$6,000, so 5 let's get together and exchange checks. I'll give you a check for \$6,000, you give me a check for \$8,500. That's his 6 7 idea; correct? 8 Right. Α. And Carol's response is: Whoa, wait a minute. 9 No, that's not right. It's not \$8,500. It's a smaller 10 number; right? You understand the history of that? 11 12 Α. Yes. 13 Want to walk through it? Let's walk through it 0. 14 again. 15 In the divorde settlement from May 28, 2008, one of the terms of the settlement was that a 401(k) 16 retirement account was going to he provided to Carol Kennedy 17 18 through something called a Q-D-R-O, a QDRO. You know that; 19 right? 20 Α. Yes. Qualified Domestic Relations Order; correct? 21 Q. 22 Right. Α. 23 And the agreement said that she would get that She would pay the taxes on it, and from the net 24 money. amount, what was left over, she would pay certain agreed upon 25

| 1 | joint debts; correct? |
|----|--|
| 2 | A. True. |
| 3 | Q. And that if there was money left over, she would |
| 4 | keep that money; correct? |
| 5 | A. There was supposed to be a certain amount. If |
| 6 | there was money left over, they were supposed to split it. |
| 7 | Q. Okay. That's a different matter. There's a |
| 8 | general proposition that the agreement in the divorce, which |
| 9 | you've read, I'm sure, says that she was to get the 401(k), |
| 10 | pay the taxes, pay the debts, and keep whatever was left. |
| 11 | That was the basic agreement; right? |
| 12 | A. Not the way I understood it. |
| 13 | Q. Okay. I think what you're confusing here is |
| 14 | another piece of this, which was During the divorce |
| 15 | negotiations, the value placed on the QDRO for purposes of |
| 16 | negotiation was \$180,000. You know that; correct? |
| 17 | A. I believe Mr. DeMocker thought it was higher. |
| 18 | Q. Well, actually what happened, Sergeant; isn't it, |
| 19 | that on the day they were here in this building, |
| 20 | May 28, 2008, Mr. DeMocker called his office and discovered |
| 21 | that the value of this retirement account had actually |
| 22 | increased. It wasn't \$180,000. It was about \$197,000. |
| 23 | That's what happened? |
| 24 | A. I believe so. |
| 25 | Q. You believe so. |

And so then they had a discussion on the 1 fly here, one floor below us, about what to do about that 2 extra \$17,000. The money above \$180,000? 3 4 Correct. Α. And it was negotiated. And eventually it was 5 negotiated to this: That Carol would get the \$180,000 6 subject to the agreement, which is: Pay the taxes, pay the 7 debts, keep whatever is left over! As to the \$17,000, the 8 difference between 180 and 197, they agreed to split that 9 10 between the two of them; correct? That's correct. 11 So that's where the \$8 500 comes from. That's 12 Q. 13 half of 17; right? 14 Α. Cdrrect. Okay. So Mr. DeMocker's position was that 15 pursuant to the divorce decree, she still owed him \$8,500; 16 17 correct? 18 Α. Yes. Now, Carol said, well, here's what happened. 19 the time that retirement account got liquidated, it had gone 20 down again, and it wasn't \$197,00♦. It was a little over 21 \$186,000, and so I don't owe you half of 17. I owe you half 22 of the difference between 180 and 186. That's her position; 23 24 right?

25

Α.

I believe so.

1 Okay. So that was a squabble between the two of 0. 2 them. Steve saying, it was as of the date of the divorce. 3 It was 197, and she says, no, it's 186, and they were not 4 agreeing at that point? 5 Α. True. Okay. And in addition, Carol raised the idea that 6 Q. 7 Steve was supposed to pay some back payments on a credit card. Carol was going to take this credit card and make the 8 payments, but she believed that Steve should have made up the 9 back payments on the credit card? The Chase card? 10 11 Α. True. Okay. And so she was saying, look, okay, you say 12 0. 13 it's this -- here's what you say, Steve -- you say I owe you, 14 Steve, \$8,500, you owe me \$6,000. Let's exchange checks. I say no, I owe you \$3,000. You owe me \$6,000, but you also 15 owe me about \$4,000 for those missed payments, so actually 16 you owe me more money than I owe you. That's her view of 17 18 this. Are you with me? 19 To some degree. Okay. What's different in your mind? 20 Some of the information that I read also stated 21 that Mr. DeMocker had intentionally raised, or taken money 22 23 out prior to the agreement, on that credit card. sent it over the limit, and there was other fees included. 24 So Carol was complaining about certain aspects of 25 Ο.

| 1 | the credit card. Among them, the missed payments, and then, |
|----------------------------------|---|
| 2 | maybe, the fact that the balance was too high? |
| 3 | A. Yes. |
| 4 | Q. That they had agreed on the balance, and now it |
| 5 | was too high. So they were continuing to squabble even |
| 6 | though they were divorced. This was not getting resolved; |
| 7 | correct? |
| 8 | A. Yes. |
| 9 | Q. And the total amount is less than \$10,000? The |
| LO | total between the two of them? It was less than \$10,000? |
| L1 | A. Probably, yes. |
| 12 | Q. Sure. |
| | |
| L3 | And that's what Steve Steve is |
| .4 | And that's what Steve Steve is e-mailing her about exchanging checks. Her e-mail back to |
| | |
| _4 | e-mailing her about exchanging checks. Her e-mail back to |
| .4 .5 | e-mailing her about exchanging checks. Her e-mail back to him at 1:55, or 13 minutes later is: "May come pick up |
| .4 .5 | e-mailing her about exchanging checks. Her e-mail back to him at 1:55, or 13 minutes later is: "May come pick up Katie's car the evening if you like." |
| -4 -5 -6 -7 | e-mailing her about exchanging checks. Her e-mail back to him at 1:55, or 13 minutes later is: "May come pick up Katie's car the evening if you like." "U-D." That's text message speak; right? |
| .4 .5 .6 .7 | e-mailing her about exchanging checks. Her e-mail back to him at 1:55, or 13 minutes later is: "May come pick up Katie's car the evening if you like." "U-D." That's text message speak; right? "U-D" means "you'd," if you'd like? |
| -4 -5 -6 -7 -8 | e-mailing her about exchanging checks. Her e-mail back to him at 1:55, or 13 minutes later is: "May come pick up Katie's car the evening if you like." "U-D." That's text message speak; right? "U-D" means "you'd," if you'd like? A. Yes. |
| .4 .5 .6 .7 .8 .9 | e-mailing her about exchanging checks. Her e-mail back to him at 1:55, or 13 minutes later is: "May come pick up Katie's car the evening if you like." "U-D." That's text message speak; right? "U-D" means "you'd," if you'd like? A. Yes. Q. It doesn't mean "ud." |
| .4 .5 .6 .7 .8 .9 | e-mailing her about exchanging checks. Her e-mail back to him at 1:55, or 13 minutes later is: "May come pick up Katie's car the evening if you like." "U-D." That's text message speak; right? "U-D" means "you'd," if you'd like? A. Yes. Q. It doesn't mean "ud." "I assume you have the spare key and hers |

So she's talking -- the e-mail she's

1 talking about is the one about exchanging checks, presumably; 2 right? 3 Α. Yes. 4 Q. And at 1:55, your understanding is that Carol was 5 at work at Pia's Place; correct? 6 Α. Yes. 7 Okay. And Steve was at work at UBS; correct? Q. 8 Α. I believe so, yes. 9 And then at 13:57, Carol sends him a Q. 10 further message, "my cell is dying, won't hold a charge 11 anymore." Okay. And then at 2:33 Steve says, "it's about 12 the fact that we each owe the other a pile of money today. 13 Is there another e-mail address to which you'd like a copy sent?" Okay. And Carol doesn't respond until 7:06. 14 15 says, "the key is in the garage. You never replied to let me know if you were coming to get it. " And then at 7:27, the 16 17 last message, Carol to Steve, "I also need the DHL shipping info if they got it for you today." Okay. The DHL shipping 18 was Katie had left some things behind and they were going to 19 together ship her some things to her in Africa. That's what 20 21 that was about? 22 Α. Yes. 23 Okay. Now, tell me where in this exhibit there is

a clear indication that they had an appointment to get

together that night for any purpose.

24

25

1 Well, I believe Carol was asking him whether he's Α. 2 going to come or not when she gets home after work. If you and I agree to meet after court today --3 let's stretch reality a lot here ├- if we agree to meet after 4 court today and the way it's left is you say, "I'll talk to 5 you." And I send you a text message that says, "you never 6 told me if you were coming or not " do we have an appointment? Is that an appointment that you would put in 8 your book and say, "oh, I know when that is?" 9 10 That would be -- for me that would be correct, but 11 I don't know how him and her work 12 Right. So you're making some assumptions, then --0. 13 Α. True. -- about Steve's talking about picking up the X-3, 14 Ο. and then there's something about the checks, but it's not 15 clear at all from any of these text messages whether there 16 was a meeting of the minds saying okay, I'll see you tonight 17 18 from either one of them? From the text messages | I assume that they were 19 going to meet due to the fact the ψ owed each other money. 20 It does not say anywhere in there, I will see you 21 Ο. 22 I'll be there. Or, I will see you? tonight. 23 Α. True. Nothing like that; correct? 24 Q. 25 Α. True.

| 1 | Q. Now, talking about the X-3. Steve lived in town, |
|----|---|
| 2 | and the X-3 is an automobile that needs to be driven; |
| 3 | correct? |
| 4 | A. Don't know. |
| 5 | Q. Well, Steve didn't have a tow truck to your |
| 6 | knowledge; right? |
| 7 | A. Right. |
| 8 | Q. Okay. You saw earlier text messages and, in fact, |
| 9 | in your interview with Steve, he talked about taking |
| 10 | Charlotte out to drive one of the two cars because he's got |
| 11 | his car and then he's going to bring another car back, so he |
| 12 | needs another driver; right? |
| 13 | A. He mentioned something about that. |
| 14 | Q. It's in the video interview. |
| 15 | A. I don't exactly remember the words he used. |
| 16 | Q. Do you have any proof that there was someone else |
| 17 | with Mr. DeMocker that evening out in the vicinity of Bridle |
| 18 | Path, or was he alone? |
| 19 | A. Ask again. |
| 20 | Q. Did Mr. DeMocker have a driver with him that night |
| 21 | who could have driven Katie's car back to his home? |
| 22 | A. Not that I know of, no. |
| 23 | Q. Okay. So it's extremely unlikely, isn't it, that |
| 24 | if Mr. DeMocker was telling you the truth, that there was any |
| 25 | plan whatsoever on Mr. DeMocker's part to go over to Carol's |

| | A. I don c know chac. |
|------------|---|
| 3 | Q. How would Mr. DeMocker have gotten the car back |
| 4 | that night if he was alone? |
| 5 | A. He could have put his bicycle in the car, just |
| 6 | like he does in his normal vehicle, and driven that car home |
| 7 | and then come back for the other one. |
| 8 | Q. And then somebody would have to bring him out for |
| 9 | the other car? |
| LO | A. True. |
| L 1 | Q. That's what he would have had to have done. Does |
| L2 | that make a lot of sense? |
| L3 | A. A lot of things didn't make sense what he said. |
| L4 | Q. Okay. Taking Charlotte out so that she could |
| L5 | drive her sister's car back would have been the logical thing |
| L6 | to do; right? |
| L 7 | A. True. |
| L8 | Q. Okay. Driving by himself, leaving one car out |
| L9 | there, and driving another car back so that he would have to |
| 20 | get a ride back to his car would be the most difficult way to |
| 21 | get that done; right? |
| 22 | A. True. But you asked me another way. |
| 33 | Q. Okay. Now, where in this exchange of e-mails do |
| 24 | you read an agreement between the two of them to meet at |
| 25 | Carol's house on the night of July 2nd, 2008, to exchange |

house and get the X-3 that night?

| 2 | A. | There isn't an agreement, per se, but you can |
|----|-------------|--|
| 3 | infer from | the text messages that they want to meet. |
| 4 | Q. | Which one? |
| 5 | Α. | For example, "can you give me the courtesy of |
| 6 | answering. | " He wants to know if he can go out there or not. |
| 7 | He's asking | g her. |
| 8 | Q. | Okay. And the last e-mail at 19:06, "you never |
| 9 | replied to | let me know if you were coming to get it." And |
| 10 | that's true | e; right? |
| 11 | Α. | True. |
| 12 | Q. | So as far as Carol knew, they had no agreement? |
| 13 | Α. | She wants to know. |
| 14 | Q. | Okay. Did Steve DeMocker go to Bridle Path to get |
| 15 | the X-3 tha | at night? |
| 16 | A. | Not that I know of. |
| 17 | Q. | Did he go to the Bridle Path address to talk with |
| 18 | Carol about | t exchanging checks? |
| 19 | A. | He did mention that like it says in that text |
| 20 | message | that they owed each other a pile of money, and she |
| 21 | was not wi | lling to pay some of the debts. |
| 22 | Q. | Okay. Do you know of a single instance in the |
| 23 | course of | the divorce from March of 2007 to May 28, 2008, |
| 24 | while the | divorce was alive, where Steve DeMocker went to |
| 25 | Bridle Pat | h to get money from Carol? Can you point to one |

checks?

1 single instance? 2 He did go drop that art work off. My question was: Can you think of one particular 3 instance that you know about during that period of time 4 5 between March of 2007 when the divorce was filed and May 28, 2008, when it was final, where Steve DeMocker went to Bridle 6 7 Path to get money from Carol Kennedy? 8 Α. I don't know. But there are instances in which money was 9 Ο. transferred electronically in bank accounts. You know that 10 from looking at the records; correct? 11 I don't remember. I am sure there was, but I 12 Α. 13 don't remember. Both of them had lawyers during the divorce; 14 15 right? 16 Α. Yes. Payments were made by check. They were mailed; 17 18 correct? Carol used to write checks. 19 Okay. And Steve would pay bills; right, pursuant 20 to the Court order in the divorce, with a check; right? 21 22 I believe so. Α. 23 Okay. Not by going over to Carol's house? Q. 24 Α. Not that I know of. But you think this night was different? That he 25 Q.

| 1 | was going to | o go over there and talk about money? For the |
|----|--------------|---|
| 2 | first time, | he was going to go over there and talk about |
| 3 | money? | |
| 4 | Α | According to him, yes. |
| 5 | Q. (| Okay. In the video that we've all seen, you say |
| 6 | somewhere in | n there he says he went over there that night to |
| 7 | talk to her | about money? |
| 8 | Α. | I believe it's when we spoke to him out at the |
| 9 | scene. | |
| 10 | Q. 1 | What he said was that he hadn't been there that |
| 11 | night. He | didn't go there. He wasn't there. That's what he |
| 12 | told you re | peatedly; right? |
| 13 | Α. (| On top of everything else. |
| 14 | Q. 1 | Do you have a theory in this case that suggests |
| 15 | that Steve 1 | DeMocker went there to get money from Carol |
| 16 | Kennedy, and | d they had an argument, and he got mad and killed |
| 17 | her? | |
| 18 | A | I don't know that. |
| 19 | Q. 1 | Do you know that it didn't happen? |
| 20 | A. : | It could have. |
| 21 | Q. ; | So that's another theory of what happened? Yes? |
| 22 | Α. ' | True. |
| 23 | Q. (| Could he have driven his car over there? Walked |
| 24 | in the fron | t door? |
| 25 | A. 1 | Don't know that. |

| 1 | Q. | Possible? |
|----|--------------|--|
| 2 | A. | Possible. |
| 3 | Q. | Okay. They had an argument somewhere in the |
| 4 | house, and | he got angry and killed her? |
| 5 | A. | That's possible. |
| 6 | Q. | Is it any more or less possible than the |
| 7 | previously | advanced theory that he lay in wait and ambushed |
| 8 | her and ki | lled her? Which is more plausible? |
| 9 | A. | Which is more plausible? |
| 10 | Q. | Yeah. |
| 11 | Α. | Well, I have evidence that somebody entered and |
| 12 | left through | gh the back. |
| 13 | Q. | We'll get there in a minute. |
| 14 | | That's what makes you think that that's |
| 15 | what happe: | ned? |
| 16 | Α. | We also have some sort of footwear that is similar |
| 17 | to Mr. DeM | ocker's. |
| 18 | Q. | Okay. That's evidence that was developed after |
| 19 | you were o | ff the case; right? |
| 20 | Α. | True. |
| 21 | Q. | Somebody else will talk about that, I'm sure, in |
| 22 | this case. | |
| 23 | | But the theory that Mr. DeMocker just |
| 24 | went there | to have a discussion with her, and it went very |
| 25 | l | l l |
| | badly, and | he wound up killing her is a theory; correct? |

| 1 | A. That could be one, yes |
|----|---|
| 2 | Q. Is that a theory that you considered? |
| 3 | A. Based on the fact that, again, that the scene was |
| 4 | staged, and the amount of force that was used on |
| 5 | Mrs. Kennedy. Someone was very angry at her. |
| 6 | Q. And that's consistent with an argument; correct? |
| 7 | A. That's possible, yes. |
| 8 | Q. That's not first degree murder is it? |
| 9 | A. Depends. If you went there with the intention of |
| 10 | killing her, yes. |
| 11 | Q. But from your theory, if I understand, he may have |
| 12 | gone there with the intention of exchanging checks or picking |
| 13 | up Katie's car or both; correct? |
| 14 | A. That's true. |
| 15 | Q. That's not intent to kill her; right? |
| 16 | A. True. |
| 17 | Q. And they had some argument inside the house, and |
| 18 | what? He killed her? |
| 19 | A. That's possible, yes. |
| 20 | Q. Okay. Now, let's think about that a bit. Your |
| 21 | theory, if I understand it, your theory being the police |
| 22 | theory is: That Mr. DeMocker parked his car up on Rainmaker, |
| 23 | and rode his bicycle from Rainmaker down to Glenshandra and |
| 24 | through the gate at Glenshandra. Is that right? |
| 25 | A Veg |

| 1 | Q. Okay. Do you know the route he took? |
|----|--|
| 2 | A. No. |
| 3 | Q. Now let's look at this is 2341. Not so good |
| 4 | map. At least we can see Rainmaker here. |
| 5 | Okay. Now, your theory, the police |
| 6 | theory, is and we're not talking about that Steve went |
| 7 | over there to exchange money and pick up Katie's car and got |
| 8 | into an argument. We're talking about the premeditated |
| 9 | laying in wait killing. |
| 10 | He started up here on Rainmaker, and he |
| 11 | had to somehow drive down to Williamson Valley Road; right? |
| 12 | Either down Levi Lane or back down Rainmaker to Williamson |
| 13 | Valley Road; correct? |
| 14 | A. Not necessarily. |
| 15 | Q. Well, did he take the trail all the way around to |
| 16 | the Williamson Valley trailhead? |
| 17 | A. Not necessarily. |
| 18 | Q. Okay. What other ways could he have gone? |
| 19 | A. I have seen some sort of trails that go from |
| 20 | Rainmaker over here to this area, to this road up here that |
| 21 | leads to Glenshandra. |
| 22 | Q. The trail from Rainmaker to Glenshandra. Is it |
| 23 | inside the national forest here? See the boundary? |
| 24 | A. No. |
| 25 | Q. It's a trail through a neighborhood? |

| 1 | Α. | Yes. It's a cow path almost. |
|----|-------------|---|
| 2 | Q. | Okay. And where are the pictures of that? |
| 3 | Α. | I don't have any. |
| 4 | Q. | Where's the map of that? |
| 5 | Α. | I don't have any. |
| 6 | Q. | When did you discover that trail? |
| 7 | Α. | I saw it on an overhead photo. |
| 8 | Q. | When? |
| 9 | A. | Maybe six months ago. |
| 10 | Q. | Okay. Whose overhead photo? |
| 11 | Α. | One that we had. |
| 12 | Q. | Okay. Did you ever go out and try to find the |
| 13 | trail on t | he ground? |
| 14 | Α. | No. |
| 15 | Q. | Okay. So you think you see a trail that goes on |
| 16 | the east s | ide of the national forest through these |
| 17 | neighborho | ods and comes out where? |
| 18 | Α. | Somewhere around there. |
| 19 | Q. | Up near Glenshandra? |
| 20 | Α. | Yeah. Somewhere around there. The next road up |
| 21 | here. I d | on't know what it's called. |
| 22 | Q. | Here? |
| 23 | | Why don't you step down with the laser |
| 24 | pointer and | d show us. |
| 25 | Α. | Somewhere around here It goes from here to here |

1 somewhere to here. 2 Through private property? 3 Α. Yes. 4 Over fences? 0. 5 Couldn't tell. Α. You just saw it in an derial photo and you've 6 Ο. never been on the ground to see if it's there; correct? 7 Α. True. 8 Okay. And you don't know whether anybody's ridden 9 Q. a bicycle on it; correct? 10 11 Α. True. Okay. So that's an alternative theory? You think 12 0. 13 that Mr. DeMocker rode there? 14 Α. It's possible. Well -- could I have the Court's laser pointer 15 0. 16 back. I suppose anything is possible. 17 suppose Mr. DeMocker could have gotten on these trails and 18 ridden down here to HoKayGan and back through Williamson 19 Valley Road. There's almost no limit to where Mr. DeMocker 20 went. You're just trying to figure out how he got from 21 Rainmaker to the end of Glenshandra up here; correct? 22 I'm just saying there's several ways to get there. 23 Okay. Right. The straightforward way would be 24 0.

back down Rainmaker, which is a pretty steep hill, from up

25

1 here, all the way back down to Williamson Valley Road; 2 correct? 3 Α. True. Okay. And then Williamson Valley Road -- for 4 Ο. 5 those members of the jury who are not from here -- is a main 6 artery road for Yavapai County; correct? 7 Α. Yes. 8 For the moment, it's two-lane, blacktop, and there Q. 9 is construction in progress to widen this road eventually to five lanes; correct? 10 11 I believe so. 12 Okay. But right now the speed limit on this road Q. 13 is 50 miles an hour? On Williamson Valley Road; correct? 14 Α. Yes. 15 Okay. And it's a busy road; isn't it? 16 Α. Yes. And one of the reasons they're going to widen it 17 Ο. is because it's a busy road. It's too busy, at least in the 18 19 minds of some people, for two lanes; correct? 20 Α. Right. And there's no bike lane on Williamson Valley 21 Road; correct? There's a shoulder in various places, dirt 22 23 shoulder; correct? 24 Α. Right.

25

Q.

Mr. DeMocker at some point, based on your theory,

| 1 | would have had to ride some part of Williamson Valley Road |
|----|---|
| 2 | whether he took this cow trail somehow or went down the paved |
| 3 | road he would have ridden on Williamson Valley Road north |
| 4 | to Glenshandra; correct? |
| 5 | A. True. |
| 6 | Q. Okay. And then all the way down Glenshandra |
| 7 | it's about a mile from Williamson Valley Road to |
| 8 | Glenshandra - all the way down to the end; correct? |
| 9 | A. True. |
| 10 | Q. Okay. And then your theory is: He goes through |
| 11 | the gate, and goes about a hundred yards in, stashes his |
| 12 | bike, and then winds up walking to an area right behind the |
| 13 | house at Bridle Path; correct? |
| 14 | A. Right. |
| 15 | Q. Okay. Goes over the fence and gets into the house |
| 16 | where? |
| 17 | A. Either through the door for the office or whatever |
| 18 | other door that was unlocked. |
| 19 | Q. Okay. And Carol is not in the house; right? |
| 20 | A. True. |
| 21 | Q. Carol is out on her run. So somehow he knows |
| 22 | that; right? |
| 23 | A. I believe that you have to confirm this with |
| 24 | Detective Kennedy who did the tracks out at the scene. |
| 25 | The foot that was coming in from |

| 1 | Glenshandra was actually on top of Mrs. Kennedy's foot, |
|----|--|
| 2 | footprint, which means that that was the last footprint, and |
| 3 | that was headed in. |
| 4 | Q. Okay. Maybe we'll see a picture of that, and |
| 5 | maybe we won't. Have you seen a picture of that? |
| 6 | A. I believe so. |
| 7 | Q. Okay. Well, we'll wait and see. |
| 8 | Now, back to this theory. Now, |
| 9 | Mr. DeMocker is not wearing his bicycle shoes, apparently; |
| 10 | right? |
| 11 | A. Right. |
| 12 | Q. He's wearing these La Sportiva shoes; right? Even |
| 13 | though he has a bicycle that has clipless pedals that is |
| 14 | designed to be ridden with bike shoes; correct? |
| 15 | A. Right. |
| 16 | Q. Even though he tells you he's wearing bike shoes, |
| 17 | and two pairs of bike shoes that fit that bike are seized |
| 18 | from his residence; correct? |
| 19 | A. Right. |
| 20 | Q. Okay. Nonetheless, he is riding this bicycle all |
| 21 | this distance wearing shoes that are not meant for that |
| 22 | bicycle; correct? |
| 23 | A. True. But it can be done. |
| 24 | Q. All things are possible? |
| 25 | A. I ve seen my son do it. |

| - | | |
|----|-------------|--|
| 1 | Q. | Okay. But he went to the trouble of parking up |
| 2 | here and ri | iding his bicycle, but for some reason didn't want |
| 3 | to wear his | s bicycle shoes; correct? |
| 4 | A. | True. |
| 5 | Q. | Okay. And he's riding in these hiking/running |
| 6 | shoes, and | he gets down here and he stashes it. And then |
| 7 | these shoe | prints come in, and come into the back of house, |
| 8 | and then go | o over the fence; right? |
| 9 | A. | Right. |
| 10 | Q. | Okay. Now, we have seen, with other witnesses, a |
| 11 | picture of | 2594. This is on the fence line between the |
| 12 | Bridle Path | property and in the distance is the open land, |
| 13 | the Deep We | Ranch; correct? Do you know where we are? |
| 14 | Α. | Right. |
| 15 | Q. | Okay. And you can see there's a this wall here |
| 16 | is the wall | to Carol's garden; correct? |
| 17 | A. | Yes. |
| 18 | Q. | Okay. And this is the trampoline here? |
| 19 | Α. | Right. |
| 20 | Q. | You remember the trampoline? |
| 21 | A. | Yes. |
| 22 | Q. | Okay. Now, this device here, these horizontal |
| 23 | wooden slat | s, was obviously built to help a person go over |
| 24 | the barbed | wire fence without having to climb over it. |
| 25 | That's what | the purpose of it is. You can climb up and over |

1 this; right? 2 Α. Okay. And building it this way, as opposed to a gate, 3 means that you don't have to worry about leaving it open so 4 that the cattle that live on this ranch aren't going to get 5 into your property and get into your garden; right? Because 6 this is not a gate that can be left open; correct? 7 8 Α. Okay. Okay. Now, that's not where you say Mr. DeMocker 9 Q. went over the fence; right? 10 11 Α. Right. If I told you that Mr. DeMocker built this, would 12 Q. 13 you have any reason to dispute that? Nφ. 14 Α. Okay. Where you say, "Mr. DeMocker went over the 15 fence" is how many feet this way along the fence line from 16 this climbing place? 17 It was almost directly behind the house. By the 18 Α. window that was for the office. 19 Okay. So your theory is that Mr. DeMocker, 20 knowing that this place to climb over the fence easily was 2.1 here because he built it, nonetheless, chose to climb over or 22 through an old, rusty, barbed wire fence instead; correct? 23 24 Α. Yes.

And the reason is that's where these shoe prints

25

Q.

1 There are none of these shoe prints in the vicinity of go. 2 this horizontal wooden slatted place; correct? 3 I don't remember. 4 Okay. Your theory has -- is following the Q. footprints. So if the footprints go to a different place, 5 6 your theory has to have Mr. DeMocker going over and through the fence where the footprints end; correct? Α. Right. You can't have Mr. DeMocker going here because 9 there are no footprints? 10 11 I don't remember. It might be possible that it's 12 just Miss Kemnedy's footprints there. 13 Do you remember seeing any shoe prints at all that Q. 14 you think are associated with Mr. DeMocker on either side of 15 this device that night? 16 Not that I can remember. 17 Ο. Okay. So back to my question is: It's important for your theory in the case that Mr. DeMocker goes over 18 through the barbed wire fence because that's clearly where 19 20 you say these shoe prints go? 21 Α. Right. 22 Okay. Now, what's Mr. DeMocker got with him, if anything, at this point? 23 24 Α. What's that? What's Mr. DeMocker got with him, if anything, at 25 Ο.

| 1 | this point? | ? | |
|----|-------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| 2 | A. | I don't know. | |
| 3 | Q. | Okay. Does he have a | weapon? |
| 4 | A. | That's possible. | |
| 5 | Q. | Does he have his check | book? |
| 6 | A. | That's possible. | |
| 7 | Q. | What's he wearing? | |
| 8 | A. | Don't know. | |
| 9 | Q. | Is he wearing the clot | hes that he told you that he |
| 10 | was wearing | 3; | |
| 11 | A. | I don't know. | |
| 12 | Q. | Is he wearing gloves? | |
| 13 | A. | That's possible, yes. | |
| 14 | Q. | Is he wearing booties? | |
| 15 | Α. | That's also possible, | yes. |
| 16 | Q. | Is he wearing a Tyvex | bunny suit? |
| 17 | Α. | That's possible, too. | |
| 18 | Q. | Okay. Is he wearing o | overalls? |
| 19 | Α. | Amything is possible, | yes. |
| 20 | Q. | You just have no idea | what he's wearing? |
| 21 | Α. | Correct. | |
| 22 | Q. | Okay. Now, he goes ov | er and you don't know |
| 23 | whether he | 's armed or not? | |
| 24 | Α. | Don't know. | |
| 25 | | Ta ho alono? | |

| 1 | Α. | Don't know. |
|----|-------------|---|
| 2 | Q. | Did you find any evidence of another person? |
| 3 | A. | №. |
| 4 | Q. | Now, he gets into the house, and you believe that |
| 5 | Carol is st | till out on the Deep Well doing her run; correct? |
| 6 | Α. | Yes. |
| 7 | Q. | Okay. Where does he go in the house? |
| 8 | Α. | It is possible that he was in the laundry room |
| 9 | area. | |
| 10 | Q. | Because the light bulbs were discovered to be |
| 11 | unscrewed? | |
| 12 | Α. | Correct. |
| 13 | Q. | Okay. When were the light bulbs discovered to be |
| 14 | unscrewed? | |
| 15 | A. | I believe it was the day after or the next time I |
| 16 | came to the | e house. |
| 17 | Q. | Okay. And Mr. Knapp was with Detective Jaramillo |
| 18 | wasn't he? | |
| 19 | A. | I don't remember. I remember Detective Jaramillo |
| 20 | pointing or | it to me that the light bulbs were not working in |
| 21 | that room. | |
| 22 | Q. | Okay. This is a good time to talk about |
| 23 | Mr. Knapp. | |
| 24 | | Mr. Knapp went back in the house with |
| 25 | Detective 3 | Jaramillo on July 6th? |

| _ | |
|----|---|
| 1 | A. That's possible, yes. |
| 2 | Q. Okay. And Detective Jaramillo wrote a report, |
| 3 | that I'm sure you read, that said that Mr. Knapp pointed out |
| 4 | the unscrewed light bulbs. And that was the first time law |
| 5 | enforcement had been made aware that those bulbs had been |
| 6 | unscrewed; correct? |
| 7 | A. I don't know that. |
| 8 | Q. Now, let's talk about I think this is a good |
| 9 | place to talk about Mr. Knapp. |
| 10 | On the night of July 2nd, Mr. Knapp was |
| 11 | actually at the scene ahead of you; was he? |
| 12 | A. Y€s. |
| 13 | Q. Okay. He got there just a few minutes after the |
| 14 | second waive of responders, which would be Sergeant Howard, |
| 15 | Sergeant Acton and the other deputies that got there. He got |
| 16 | there just after that; correct? |
| 17 | A. Yes. |
| 18 | Q. Okay. And he was very upset, and Deputy Boan, who |
| 19 | we've heard from, was assigned to stand by with him; correct? |
| 20 | A. Right. |
| 21 | Q. And he said at various times that he had been in |
| 22 | town all day visiting his children; correct? |
| 23 | A. Yes. |
| 24 | Q. And that he was upset, and he tried to call Carol |
| | |

on his cell phone. And that when he found out that Carol was

| | | } |
|----|-------------|--|
| 1 | dead, he b | ecame very emotional; correct? |
| 2 | Α. | Yes. |
| 3 | Q. | Did you talk to Knapp? |
| 4 | Α. | Yes. |
| 5 | Q. | On tape? |
| 6 | Α. | I believe it was Detective Doug Brown and I. |
| 7 | Q. | Okay. On tape? |
| 8 | Α. | Yes. |
| 9 | Q. | Who was running the tape? |
| 10 | Α. | Doug Brown. |
| 11 | Q. | Okay. And that was at the scene that night? |
| 12 | Α. | Yes. |
| 13 | Q. | And Knapp at one point was allowed to be escorted |
| 14 | into the g | uest house to get his medication; correct? |
| 15 | Α. | Yes. |
| 16 | Q. | And then Knapp said that he was going to go stay |
| 17 | at a motel | in town, and he left; correct? |
| 18 | Α. | Right. |
| 19 | Q. | Now, you were there when Commander Mascher said in |
| 20 | the presen | ce of Mr. DeMocker that Mr. Knapp was going to be |
| 21 | questioned | just like Mr. DeMocker, Mr. DeMocker's daughter |
| 22 | and her boy | yfriend; correct? |
| 23 | Α. | We did speak to him that night. Detective Doug |
| 24 | Brown did | speak to him that night. |

You didn't take him down to the police station and

25

Q.

| 1 | do a video taped interview with him; did you? |
|----|---|
| 2 | A. No. |
| 3 | Q. And, in fact, the recorded interview with |
| 4 | Mr. Knapp is impossible to hear. You know that now? |
| 5 | A. Idon't think so. I listened to it. |
| 6 | Q. Okay. Maybe we'll hear that when Detective Brown |
| 7 | testifies. |
| 8 | Okay. Now, Mr. Knapp was allowed to |
| 9 | leave; correct? |
| 10 | A. Yes. |
| 11 | Q. Mr. Knapp said he had an alibi; correct? |
| 12 | A. Yes. Very detailed. |
| 13 | Q. Yeah. Just like Mr. DeMocker. Mr. DeMocker gave |
| 14 | you a very detailed alibi. He said he was riding his bike. |
| 15 | He cut his leg. His phone wasn't working, and he drove home. |
| 16 | Mr. DeMocker gave you a very lengthy alibi; correct? |
| 17 | A. Yes. But it was not provable. I cannot prove |
| 18 | what he was telling me. |
| 19 | Q. Because he was unfortunately not in a place where |
| 20 | he could see people? |
| 21 | A. And unfortunately his phone was also dead. |
| 22 | Q. And unfortunately you didn't go to the place where |
| 23 | he said he was riding and see whether his bicycle tracks were |
| 24 | there or not because you couldn't find them? |
| 25 | A. True. |

| Q. Okay. A lot of unfortunatelys connected with |
|---|
| that. |
| And Mr. Knapp had an alibi that was |
| principally corroborated, if at all, by his ex-wife and by |
| his children; correct? |
| A. Yes. And by his cell phone. |
| Q. I m sorry? |
| A. And by his cell phone. |
| Q. Yes. And we will talk about that. |
| With regard to his alibi, in fact, the |
| first time that law enforcement contacted Mr. Knapp's |
| ex-wife, Ann Saxerud, was not until July 6th, four days after |
| the murder; correct? |
| A. I'm not sure on the date but that sounds accurate. |
| Q. And, in fact, that contact between Doug Brown over |
| the telephone and recorded with Ann Saxerud was very short, |
| and had set up an interview. She wasn't interviewed about |
| Mr. Knapp's alibi until July 31. 29 days after the murder |
| was the first time that Ann Saxerud was interviewed in any |
| detail about where Knapp was that night. That's true; isn't |
| it? |
| A. I believe so. |
| Q. That's the first time his children were talked to |
| correct? |
| |

A.

I'm not sure.

| 1 | Q. Do you have any information that they were talked |
|----|--|
| 2 | to without Miss Saxerud around? |
| 3 | A. Not that I know of. |
| 4 | Q. She was very protective of her children and didn' |
| 5 | want them to be interviewed; correct? |
| 6 | A. I believe so. |
| 7 | Q. It's unlikely, then, that her children were |
| 8 | interviewed without her consent or participation; correct? |
| 9 | A. You would have to ask Doug Brown. |
| 10 | Q. We're building a list for Detective Brown. He'll |
| 11 | have plenty to talk about. |
| 12 | So Mr. Knapp was allowed to leave the |
| 13 | scene having been talked to, but not in the same way |
| 14 | Mr. DeMocker was, without his alibi being corroborated; |
| 15 | correct? |
| 16 | A. Ask again. |
| 17 | Q. Mr. Knapp was allowed to leave the scene that |
| 18 | night and go his way, his own way, without being interviewed |
| 19 | at the Sheriff's office and without his alibi even being |
| 20 | corroborated; correct? |
| 21 | A. I believe we did a pretty thorough interview with |
| 22 | him at the scene. And due to the fact that we corroborated |
| 23 | his alibi by cell phone, and we could do that in the next fe |
| 24 | days, I wasn't too concerned. |

But you didn't do it that night?

| 1 | A. No. |
|----|--|
| 2 | Q. Okay. Now, on July 3rd at the end of the day, the |
| 3 | police left the scene. All the work was completed. The |
| 4 | doors were locked, and the police left; correct? The scene |
| 5 | was cleared? |
| 6 | A. Yes. |
| 7 | Q. Is that what the police call it? You "clear" the |
| 8 | scene? |
| 9 | A. Yes. |
| 10 | Q. And there's a time log and the scene was cleared. |
| 11 | The last person left? |
| 12 | A. I believe so. |
| 13 | Q. Okay. But you know that Mr. Knapp went into the |
| 14 | house after that? |
| 15 | A. I believe he did. |
| 16 | Q. Yeah. He went in there he said he went in |
| 17 | there to do a couple of things; right? |
| 18 | A. I believe he said he was putting the mail away |
| 19 | that came. |
| 20 | Q. Yeah. And he was feeding the dogs; correct? |
| 21 | A. I believe we had taken the dogs to a neighbor's |
| 22 | home. I'm not sure the dogs were there still. |
| 23 | Q. Okay. And another neighbor was going in and out |
| 24 | to feed the cat; correct? |

A.

I don't remember.

| 1 | Q. Okay. How did Mr. Knapp get into the house? Did |
|----|---|
| 2 | he have keys? |
| 3 | A. I believe so, yes. |
| 4 | Q. Okay. Were the doors left open? |
| 5 | A. Not when we left. |
| 6 | Q. But Mr. Knapp was going back and forth. So he was |
| 7 | there the evening of the 3rd, all day on the 4th, and then |
| 8 | the police come back on the 5th; correct? On Saturday the |
| 9 | 5th, with another search warrant; correct? |
| 10 | A. I believe it was the 5th and the 6th, too. |
| L1 | Q. Yeah. And the 8th; correct? |
| L2 | A. Yes. |
| 13 | Q. Okay. So Mr. Knapp had access to the house, |
| 14 | apparently, from the evening of the 3rd until sometime on the |
| 15 | 5th; correct? Without any law enforcement supervision? |
| 16 | A. Right. |
| 17 | Q. Ohe of the things he told you he did was to take a |
| 18 | blanket and put it over the blood we've seen in the room |
| 19 | where Carol died; correct? |
| 20 | A. I don't remember that. |
| 21 | Q. You don't remember him saying he put a blanket |
| 22 | there because he didn't want the girls to see the blood? |
| 23 | A. I do remember something like that, but I don't |
| 24 | know if it was a blanket. |

Q. But you went back several more times to do more

| 1 | evidence co | llection. Putting a blanket on the blood was a |
|----|-------------|--|
| 2 | big problem | for that scene; wasn't it? |
| 3 | A. | We didn't collect anything underneath from that |
| 4 | area anymor | e . |
| 5 | Q. | Did you ever see the blanket? |
| 6 | Α. | I don't remember the blanket. |
| 7 | Q. | Do you know what else Mr. Knapp did? He told you |
| 8 | he put the | blanket in. Mr. Knapp do anything else in the |
| 9 | house? | |
| 10 | A. | Not that I can remember. |
| 11 | Q. | Do you know whether he removed anything in the |
| 12 | house or mo | ved anything in the house? |
| 13 | A. | The only thing I can remember is the mail. |
| 14 | Q. | Where was Carol's purse that night? |
| 15 | A. | I believe it was on the counter. |
| 16 | Q. | That's where it was found? It wasn't ever in |
| 17 | Mr. Knapp's | guest house? |
| 18 | A. | Nφ. |
| 19 | Q. | You certain about that? |
| 20 | A. | Not that I can remember, no. |
| 21 | Q. | Okay. Okay. Now, after the police left on the |
| 22 | 5th until s | omebody came back on the 6th, there was a period |
| 23 | of time whe | n Mr. Knapp had access to the house with no law |
| 24 | enforcement | around; correct? |
| 25 | A. | Yes. |

| 1 | Q. | And then after the 6th until the 8th, Mr. Knapp |
|-----|-------------|--|
| 2 | had access | to the house; correct? |
| 3 | A. | True. |
| 4 | Q. | And then the last time the police were there on |
| 5 | police bus: | iness was on July 8th, 2008; correct? |
| 6 | Α. | I believe so. |
| 7 | Q. | So in those intervening periods of time, Mr. Knapp |
| 8 | had access | to the house; correct? |
| 9 | Α. | Yes. |
| LO | Q. | Amybody else? |
| L1 | Α. | Not that I know of. |
| L2 | Q. | Do you know when Mr. DeMocker first got into the |
| L3 | house? | |
| L4 | Α. | Nφ, I don't. |
| L5 | Q. | Did you see Mr. DeMocker at the house between the |
| L6 | 3rd of Jul | y and the 8th of July at any time? |
| 17 | Α. | Nφ. |
| 18 | Q. | Did Mr. Knapp say that he had seen Mr. DeMocker |
| 19 | during tha | t period of time? |
| 20 | A. | I don't think I asked him that. |
| 21 | Q. | Is it possible that Mr. Knapp unscrewed those |
| 22 | light bulb | s? |
| 23 | Α. | It's possible. |
| 24 | Q. | The purpose of unscrewing the light bulbs was so |
| , E | + b = + b | ade and delide in the laundry room? |

| 1 | A. I believe so. |
|----|--|
| 2 | Q. Are you sure about that? |
| 3 | A. Yes. |
| 4 | Q. You're sure that somebody unscrewed the light |
| 5 | bulbs so they could hide in the laundry room? |
| 6 | A. That's my belief, yes. |
| 7 | Q. That's your belief. And so let me see how that |
| 8 | adds up. So, that would be Steve? |
| 9 | A. Yes. |
| 10 | Q. Okay. So Steve got into the house, and he |
| 11 | unscrewed the light bulbs and hid in the laundry room; |
| 12 | correct? |
| 13 | A. Yes. |
| 14 | Q. Okay. And were you in that laundry room at 7:45, |
| 15 | 8:00 in the evening? |
| 16 | A. When? |
| 17 | Q. Between July 3 and July 8? |
| 18 | A. I was in that room several times. |
| 19 | Q. Between 7:45 and 8:00, was it dark enough in there |
| 20 | that a person could be in that laundry room and would not be |
| 21 | seen? |
| 22 | A. It is possible, yes. |
| 23 | Q. There are two sky lights in that hallway down |
| 24 | there that emit quite a bit of natural light from the |
| 25 | outside; correct? |

| 1 | A | ۷. | Not in that room, no. |
|----|----------|------------|--|
| 2 | Ç | <u>)</u> . | Did you do any testing or measurements? |
| 3 | A | ۷. | ΝΦ. |
| 4 | Ç | 2. | Now, so Steve is hiding in the laundry room. Does |
| 5 | he hav | e any | thing with him? |
| 6 | A | ١. | I don't know. |
| 7 | Ç | 2. | At some point you think he gets a golf club? |
| 8 | A | ۷. | Yes. |
| 9 | Ç | 2. | Okay. Where's the golf club? |
| 10 | Į A | ۸. | It was there already. |
| 11 | ς . | ⊋. | Where? |
| 12 | Į A | ۸. | From the information we received, the golf club |
| 13 | was th | nere a | lready for the yard sale. |
| 14 | ς. | 2. | Where? |
| 15 | Į A | Α. | Somewhere in the house or somewhere in the garage. |
| 16 | <u></u> | 2. | Okay. And how would Mr. DeMocker know where it |
| 17 | was? | | |
| 18 | P | Α. | What's that? |
| 19 | Ç | 2. | How would Mr. DeMocker know where it was? |
| 20 | P | Α. | Because he brought it. |
| 21 | ς. | 2. | He didn't bring the golf club to the house; did |
| 22 | he? | | |
| 23 | P | A. | Don't know. |
| 24 | <u> </u> | 2. | Okay. So your theory requires Mr. DeMocker to |
| 25 | know w | vhere | the golf club was? First it requires the golf |

| 1 | club to be in the house; correct? |
|----|--|
| 2 | A. Right. |
| 3 | Q. Do you have one witness that says they saw the |
| 4 | golf club at Carol's house? One single witness? |
| 5 | Α. Νφ. |
| 6 | Q. Okay. And you don't know where in the house the |
| 7 | golf club was; correct? |
| 8 | A. No. She did have some items that she was getting |
| 9 | ready for the yard sale. And she had some little red |
| 10 | stickers, you know, for prices, and they were by that door - |
| 11 | the north door that you mentioned that goes to the garage. |
| 12 | She had some stuff there. Could have been there. |
| 13 | Q. Could have been. Could have been in the garage? |
| 14 | Could have been in the guest house? |
| 15 | A. Could have been. |
| 16 | Q. Could it have been in the loft? |
| 17 | A. Could have been. |
| 18 | Q. Could it not have been there at all? |
| 19 | A. From the information I got is that a golf club |
| 20 | made it from there, from his home, to Miss Kennedy's. |
| 21 | Q. Sometime before, but no one saw it again, ever, |
| 22 | that you've been able to find? |
| 23 | A. Right. |
| 24 | Q. At the house; correct? |
| 25 | A Right |

1 Okay. So you are just guessing that a golf club 0. 2 was still there on the night of July 2nd; correct? 3 Yes. Α. Okay. And you think that Mr. DeMocker -- did 4 0. Mr. DeMocker think about the golf club before he got to the 5 6 house? I'm going to go find that golf club, and that's what 7 I'm going to use to kill Carol? 8 Α. I don't know. You've got to ask him. You think of all the objects in the house, 9 0. Mr. DeMocker picked the golf club out to kill Carol with? 10 11 That he scanned the house and he said, that's it, I'm going 12 to use the golf club? Based on the injuries that Miss Kennedy had, it 13 Α. 14 was a golf club. 15 Okay. So he had to get in the house, find the golf club, $g\phi$ in the laundry room, unscrew the light bulbs 16 17 and wait; correct? 18 Α. Yes. 19 Q. Okay. And that's what you think he did? 20 Ilbelieve so. Α. Okay. So he's not there to talk about the X-3, 21 Q. and he's not there to talk about money; correct? He's there 22 23 crouched in the laundry room with the golf club and unscrewed 24 the light bulbs. That's your thebry?

That's one possible theory, yes.

25

Α.

| 1 |
|----|
| 2 |
| 3 |
| 4 |
| 5 |
| 6 |
| 7 |
| 8 |
| 9 |
| 10 |
| 11 |
| 12 |
| 13 |
| 14 |
| 15 |
| 16 |
| 17 |
| 18 |
| 19 |
| 20 |
| 21 |
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |

- Q. Okay. Well, so that's one possible theory. I'm seeing that as being very different than he went there to talk to Carol about money and to pick up Katie's car. Do you see that those are two extremely different theories?
- A. I have investigated many cases where the theory sometimes doesn't match, and people do strange things for strange reasons. And I cannot explain to you what his reasons were.
- Q. Okay. Well, I think it's important for us to understand what your investigation shows in this case.

Okay. Let's first focus on the Steve goes there to talk about money and the car story. Your support for that are these text messages that we've seen; correct? Where he's talking about money and he's talking about the car. And your belief is that those text messages create some sort of an agreement or understanding between them that Steve will come over that night to her house; correct?

- A. They were trying to make an agreement.
- Q. Okay. And so you can't discount the possibility that Steve went over there that night simply to talk to Carol, and they got into an argument, and in the course of that argument killed her. That's in your mind as a theory; correct?
 - A. That's one possible theory.

| 1 | Q. Okay. And then there's an intermediate theory |
|----|---|
| 2 | where he's thinking about killing her, but he wants to see |
| 3 | how it goes. So he goes over to talk to her, but he's still |
| 4 | kind of thinking that he's going to kill her no matter what |
| 5 | happens? Is that a theory? |
| 6 | A. I didn't mention that. |
| 7 | Q. Okay. And the other completely different theory, |
| 8 | which is this: Ride the bicycle over the fence through the |
| 9 | woods. Go through the barbed wire fence. Get the golf club. |
| 10 | Hide in the laundry room, and then attack her as she's coming |
| 11 | down the hall. Is that what happened? |
| 12 | A. That's possible, yes. |
| 13 | Q. Okay. And attack her while she's talking on the |
| 14 | phone to her mother? |
| 15 | A. I believe so. |
| 16 | Q. Okay. So you believe that the operative theory is |
| 17 | that Steve DeMocker leaps out of the laundry room as Carol |
| 18 | goes by, while she's talking on the phone, and attacks her |
| 19 | just out of the blue? |
| 20 | A. That's possible. |
| 21 | Q. Just out of the blue? |
| 22 | A. That's possible, sir. I don't know what your |
| 23 | client was thinking. |
| 24 | Q. Well, here we are. It's the trial, and these good |
| 25 | people will have to decide whether the State has proved the |

some -- there

| 1 | case against Steve DeMocker beyond a reasonable doubt. So I |
|----|--|
| 2 | would submit, sir, that it is time to figure out what |
| 3 | happened. And I'm asking you, the first person to really |
| 4 | grab hold of this investigation, about your theory of what |
| 5 | happened in this case? That's what I'm asking you. |
| 6 | A. My theory is that I bring the facts. I have |
| 7 | provided all the facts to the Court so this jury can |
| 8 | determine from those facts what happened. That's all I can |
| 9 | do. |
| 10 | Q. Okay. Do you understand that those facts have to |
| 11 | on some level make sense? That there has to be some ther |
| 12 | has to be some connection between facts? |
| 13 | A. I believe they do. |
| 14 | Q. Okay. All right. |
| 15 | So let's analyze the facts. The facts i |
| 16 | support of the theory that Steve went over there for a benig |
| 17 | purpose to talk to Carol, maybe to even argue with Carol. I |
| 18 | mean, these people have been arguing for many years: right? |

The facts in e for a benign ith Carol. I ean, these people have been arguing for many years; right?

A. Yes.

19

20

21

22

23

24

- Okay. To go over and argue with Carol about money. Okay. He goes over there to do that. There's an argument and he kills her. Does he get the golf club to kill her?
- Again, sir, I don't know what he did. All I know Α. is the injuries to Miss Kennedy were consistent with a golf

Is

1 club. 2 Q. I understand that. But I'm just trying to figure 3 out how he came to be attacking her with a golf club? 4 we're talking about a theory now that has him going over to 5 the house to talk to her about money and then something 6 happening and him killing her. You said that he killed her 7 with a golf club; correct? So he had to get the golf club? 8 Α. You are asking me to speculate. 9 I am asking you what your investigation shows? 0. Sir, I can only bring the facts to the Court, and 10 Α. 11 that's what I can present. In the theory that you have that says that 12 Ο. Okay. 13 Steve went over there to kill Carol, and an argument ensued, 14 and in the heated passion of the argument he killed her. 15 she talking on the telephone to her mother while they are 16 arguing? 17 MR. BUTNER: Objection. Misstates the prior evidence, Judge. Misstates the witness's earlier testimony. 18 Assumes facts not in evidence. It's also argumentative. 19 20 THE COURT: Sustained. 21 MR. SEARS: Let me see if I can ask this in 22 another way. 23

24

25

Do you have any theory of this case, based on your investigation, that does not have Carol Kennedy talking to her mother on the phone when she's attacked?

| 1 | A. She was on the phone due to the fact that she |
|----|--|
| 2 | said, "oh, no." Whether that "oh, no" was in fear, or "oh, |
| 3 | no" this is happening again. I don't know. |
| 4 | Q. You know that Ruth Kennedy said three different |
| 5 | times to dispatch that Carol screamed and said, "oh, no." |
| 6 | You know that she says that; right? |
| 7 | A. Correct. |
| 8 | Q. You've listened to those recordings; correct? |
| 9 | A. Not those. |
| 10 | Q. You have not listened to the 911 calls? |
| 11 | A. No. |
| 12 | Q. Really? You're investigating this homicide that |
| 13 | begins with a 911 call, and you didn't take the time to |
| 14 | listen to it? |
| 15 | A. I believe I read the transcript. |
| 16 | Q. Okay. She says in the transcript that Carol |
| 17 | screamed three times? |
| 18 | A. Yes. |
| 19 | Q. Okay. And you've not ever talked to Ruth Kennedy |
| 20 | yourself; correct? |
| 21 | A. No. |
| 22 | Q. Okay. Now, let's focus on the idea that based on |
| 23 | these text messages you said, "Mr. DeMocker went over to the |
| 24 | house to talk to Carol." Apparently, that's a possibility |
| 25 | that you cannot rule out, correct? |

| 1 | A. True. |
|----|--|
| 2 | Q. Okay. Do you believe that he went over there to |
| 3 | talk to her by riding his bicycle, hiding it in the bushes, |
| 4 | climbing through the fence and hiding in the house? Is that |
| 5 | how he went there to talk to her? |
| 6 | A. That's one possibility. |
| 7 | Q. Is another possibility that he simply drove up and |
| 8 | came in the front door? |
| 9 | A. That's possible, but based on what I have at the |
| 10 | scene, that someone entered and left through that back area, |
| 11 | I have to go with what I have. |
| 12 | Q. Okay. Can you rule out the possibility that |
| 13 | Mr. DeMocker just drove up and went through the front door? |
| 14 | A. No. He never said that. |
| 15 | Q. Well, he said he wasn't there? |
| 16 | A. Right. |
| 17 | Q. At all? |
| 18 | A. Right. |
| 19 | Q. So I'm just saying from the evidence at the scene, |
| 20 | can you rule out that possibility? |
| 21 | A. I have no evidence that shows that he drove up |
| 22 | there. |
| 23 | Q. Okay. So in your theory, Mr. DeMocker went to |
| 24 | talk to her, but he went to the house in the way that you |
| 25 | described by going to a different street on his bicycle and |

| 1 | hiding his | bike and coming through and climbing over the |
|----|------------|--|
| 2 | fence, not | going over this horizontal slatted device? |
| 3 | Α. | That's what the evidence shows. |
| 4 | Q. | Okay. Then when he got to the house, did he have |
| 5 | a conversa | tion with Carol? |
| 6 | Α. | Again, sir, I don't know. |
| 7 | Q. | You don't have any evidence to support the idea |
| 8 | that Carol | said Steve's name out loud? |
| 9 | A. | No. |
| 10 | Q. | You would think that Ruth Kennedy would remember |
| 11 | that if Ca | rol had said, "oh, no, Steve?" |
| 12 | A. | True. |
| 13 | Q. | What she said was she screamed and said, "oh, no?" |
| 14 | Α. | Correct. |
| 15 | Q. | That's what she said three times? |
| 16 | A. | Correct. |
| 17 | Q. | Okay. Where was she when she said that? |
| 18 | Α. | Again, that would be difficult to determine. |
| 19 | Q. | Why? |
| 20 | Α. | There is a cordless phone. You can roam around |
| 21 | the house. | |
| 22 | Q. | Okay. Was she attacked in the hallway? |
| 23 | Α. | Don't know, sir. |
| 24 | Q. | Was she attacked in the kitchen? |
| 25 | A. | Don't know. |

1 Did she run for her life? Ο. 2 Again, I would just be speculating. Did somebody come out of the master bedroom to 3 4 attack her? 5 Anything is possible. 6 Were there more than one person? Did Mr. DeMocker Q. 7 have an accomplice? Don't know. Based on the evidence that I have, 8 Α. 9 there was one person in, one person out. 10 Q. Okay. Let's talk about the phone she was talking 11 on. Okay. It's a cordless phone; right? 12 A. Right. So that's essentially a landline? It's not a cell 13 14 It has a base unit; correct? 15 Α. Right. Where was the base unit for the phone she was 16 Q. 17 talking on? I believe there was two. One that was in the 18 kitchen area, and I don't remember where the other one was 19 20 at. 21 Which one was empty? Q. It was the one in the kitchen area. 22 A. Is there a picture of it? 23 Q. 24 I'm sure there is. Α. 25 Q. Just can't remember?

| 1 | A. Just can't remember. |
|----|---|
| 2 | Q. Okay. You have some understanding that her mother |
| 3 | thought, while they were talking, at some point Carol was at |
| 4 | the sink making a salad, talking on the phone? |
| 5 | A. I believe that's what I read, yes. |
| 6 | Q. Okay. And there was some physical evidence. |
| 7 | There was some indication that she had been making salad. |
| 8 | There was some salad materials in the area of the sink; |
| 9 | correct? |
| 10 | A. Correct. |
| 11 | Q. You saw those? |
| 12 | A. Yes. |
| 13 | Q. Okay. And Ruth Kennedy thought she heard water |
| 14 | running? |
| 15 | A. I believe so, yes. |
| 16 | Q. Okay. And that means that Carol was either |
| 17 | washing her hands, or washing the salad, or both; correct? |
| 18 | A. Don't know. |
| 19 | Q. Quite likely. |
| 20 | And Carol winds up at the other end of |
| 21 | the house in Charlotte's old room on the floor dead; correct? |
| 22 | A. Right. |
| 23 | Q. Okay. And the phone she was talking on is near |
| 24 | the body. You've seen pictures of it; correct? |
| 25 | A. Right. |

Right.

| 1 | Q. And tell me about the condition of the phone when |
|----|---|
| 2 | you examine it? Was it on? |
| 3 | A. I don't think so. |
| 4 | Q. How do you know that? |
| 5 | A. I know we took all the phones, but I don't believe |
| 6 | it was on. |
| 7 | Q. Did anybody pick up the phone to see if there was |
| 8 | a dial tone? |
| 9 | A. I'm sure we did. |
| 10 | Q. Do you remember doing that? |
| 11 | A. I did not. |
| 12 | Q. Do you remember a single police report in which |
| 13 | anybody says, "anybody" being anybody from law enforcement, |
| 14 | says they picked up the phone and examined it? |
| 15 | A. I believe it might have been Doug Brown. |
| 16 | Q. Well, I will add that to the questions for |
| 17 | Detective Brown. |
| 18 | You didn't? |
| 19 | A. I did not. |
| 20 | Q. Okay. Was the phone placed into the scene as part |
| 21 | of the staging? |
| 22 | A. That is possible. |
| 23 | Q. Didn't have a lot of blood on it; correct? |
| 24 | A. Not that I can remember. |
| 25 | Q. Didn't have Steve's blood on it; did it? |

| 1 | A. | Not that I can remember. |
|----|-------------|---|
| 2 | Q. | Didn't have Steve's fingerprints on it; did it? |
| 3 | Α. | No. |
| 4 | Q. | Did it have Mr. 603's blood or fingerprints on it |
| 5 | A. | I don't think so. |
| 6 | Q. | Who turned the phone off if it was off? |
| 7 | A. | I don't know. |
| 8 | Q. | If Carol said, "oh, no" and screamed, is it your |
| 9 | belief that | she also then turned the phone off disconnecting |
| 10 | the call wi | th her mother? |
| 11 | Α. | Don't know. Again, you ask me to speculate. I |
| 12 | don't know. | |
| 13 | Q. | You just don't know anything about the condition |
| 14 | of the phon | e; correct? |
| 15 | Α. | know it was on the floor. |
| 16 | Q | And it was not in its base unit; correct? You |
| 17 | know that? | |
| 18 | Α. | Correct. |
| 19 | Q. | Okay. I stand corrected. |
| 20 | | Did anyone at your instruction or |
| 21 | direction m | ake any examination of that cordless phone at the |
| 22 | scene, if y | ou can recall, that night on July 2nd? |
| 23 | Α. | I m sorry, I just don't remember if I had anybody |
| 24 | do that. | |

Q. Do you know how the phone call to Ruth Kennedy was

| 1 | terminated? Did Ruth Kennedy hang up first? |
|------------|---|
| 2 | A. I believe Ruth Kennedy stated that after she said, |
| 3 | "oh, no," the phone just went dead. |
| 4 | Q. It's your belief; isn't it, though, that if |
| 5 | Carol's end of the call had been hung up first, either by |
| 6 | Carol or by somebody else, Ruth Kennedy would have gotten a |
| 7 | dial tone on her end; right? |
| 8 | A. I believe she said she tried calling back and it |
| 9 | just rang and rang. |
| LO | Q. Okay. Does that phone have an answering machine? |
| 11 | A. I believe it does. |
| L2 | Q. Okay. Well, that wouldn't make any sense. If the |
| 13 | phone was dead on Carol's end, it would have gone to |
| L 4 | voicemail or the answering machine; wouldn't it? When I say |
| 15 | "answering machine," I mean a mechanical answering machine as |
| 16 | opposed to voicemail. Do you know the difference? |
| ۱7 | A. I believe voicemail goes into the for example, |
| 18 | Qwest, into their bank. |
| L9 | Q. By the service provider? |
| 20 | A. Right. Or by "mechanical," you mean the actual |
| 21 | device on the counter? |
| 22 | Q. Yeah. Like Mr. DeMocker had at Alpine Meadows. |
| 23 | He had an answering machine on his kitchen counter; didn't |
| 24 | he? |
| 25 | A. I don't remember. |

| 1 | MR. SEARS: We'll talk about that. |
|----|---|
| 2 | This might be a good time to take an |
| 3 | afternoon break. |
| 4 | THE COURT: Thank you. |
| 5 | Ladies and gentlemen, please remember the |
| 6 | admonition. Please be reassembled at three o'clock. We will |
| 7 | start as soon as we can. That is in 15 minutes. |
| 8 | (Whereupon, the jury exits the courtroom.) |
| 9 | (Brief recess.) |
| 10 | (Whereupon, the jury enters the courtroom.) |
| 11 | THE COURT: The record will show the presence |
| 12 | of the Defendant, the attorneys for the defense and the |
| 13 | State, and the jury has returned as well. |
| 14 | Sergeant Huante has resumed the stand |
| 15 | under oath. |
| 16 | Mr. Sears, you may continue when you are |
| 17 | ready. |
| 18 | MR. SEARS: Thank you. |
| 19 | CROSS-EXAMINATION RESUMED |
| 20 | BY MR. SEARS: |
| 21 | Q. Sergeant, going back to Mr. Jim Knapp a bit more. |
| 22 | Let's talk about what other investigation might have been |
| 23 | done that was done the night of July 2nd, 2008. |
| 24 | Tell me about the search of the guest |
| 25 | house that was conducted that night. |

| 1 | A. I believe I entered it briefly when he was going |
|----|--|
| 2 | to ask he asked for his medicines. I think he I'm not |
| 3 | sure if it was Mark Boan who escorted him, and I was there, |
| 4 | too. And at sometime later on that day, other detectives |
| 5 | entered that room. |
| 6 | Q. I'm sorry, I couldn't hear the last part of the |
| 7 | answer. |
| 8 | A. Other detectives entered that room. |
| 9 | Q. Went into the guest house? |
| 10 | A. Yes. |
| 11 | Q. Who? |
| 12 | A. I believe it was Shonna Willingham and possibly |
| 13 | I'm not definite on Alex Jaramillo. |
| 14 | Q. Did Captain Rhodes go in? |
| 15 | A. I don't remember. |
| 16 | Q. Okay. When you say, "that after," that would have |
| 17 | been sometime on July 3rd after you came back to the scene? |
| 18 | A. Yes. |
| 19 | Q. Do you know if any search of any significance was |
| 20 | conducted of the interior of the guest house on the night of |
| 21 | July 2nd or the very early morning hours of July 3rd? |
| 22 | A. I believe Sergeant Acton and her group went in |
| 23 | there to search for possible for a body, if someone was, |
| 24 | you know, if someone was hiding. |
| 25 | Q. Okay. We've heard from all of those people, |

| 1 | including Sergeant Acton, about what they did, and in |
|----|---|
| 2 | essence, they described it as "clearing" that residence? |
| 3 | A. Right. |
| 4 | Q. To make sure there was no one hurt or no one |
| 5 | hiding in there. That's what "clearing" a residence means; |
| 6 | right? |
| 7 | A. Right. |
| 8 | Q. And that's different than a search; isn't it? |
| 9 | A. To some extent. |
| 10 | Q. Okay. Well, we're going to talk soon about the |
| 11 | search that was done on Mr. DeMocker's residence, and his |
| 12 | office, and his cars. And when I'm thinking of search, I'm |
| 13 | thinking of a detailed search where things are gone through. |
| 14 | That wasn't done on July 2nd or July 3rd with respect to the |
| 15 | guest house? |
| 16 | A. We did not search like open drawers and stuff like |
| 17 | that, no. |
| 18 | Q. Okay. Now, in the guest house, the one part of |
| 19 | it, the part on the west end is actually a garage; isn't it? |
| 20 | A. I believe so, yes. |
| 21 | Q. Okay. And the garage has a loft in it. There's |
| 22 | some stairs inside the car garage, wooden stairs that go up |
| 23 | to a little loft, a partial loft, inside the garage; correct? |
| 24 | A. I think so. |
| 25 | Q. Okay. And then at the other end, which would be |

| 1 | the east end of that structure, there's a small living area. |
|----|--|
| 2 | There's a little efficiency apartment; correct? |
| 3 | A. Yes. |
| 4 | Q. Okay. That has a place for basically one or two |
| 5 | people to live; correct? |
| 6 | A. Yes. |
| 7 | Q. And that's where Mr. Knapp said he was living; |
| 8 | correct? |
| 9 | A. Right. |
| 10 | Q. All right. And neither his residence nor the |
| 11 | garage part were ever carefully searched in the way that the |
| 12 | house was searched, the main house was searched; correct? |
| 13 | A. We didn't search the house either that night. Not |
| 14 | that detail. |
| 15 | Q. Okay. In the house, there was certainly a |
| 16 | concerted effort, that you've described for us, to look for |
| 17 | biological evidence. You had Yavapai County Sheriff's Office |
| 18 | criminalists, evidence technicians, and you had D.P.S. |
| 19 | criminalists eventually on scene looking for biological |
| 20 | evidence; correct? |
| 21 | A. The following day, yes. |
| 22 | Q. Did any of those people go into the guest house |
| 23 | looking for biological evidence? |
| 24 | A. I don't think so. |
| 25 | Q. And did anyone that night, either at your |

```
1
       direction or to your knowledge, darefully examine Mr. Knapp?
 2
       For example, look at the soles of his shoes to see if he had
 3
       blood or other materials on the soles of his shoes?
 4
                  I was there when Doug Brown was speaking with him.
 5
       I believe he allowed us to look in his vehicle, and also they
 6
       examined what he was wearing, if he had any type of injuries
       or anything like that.
 7
 8
                  How about the soles of his shoes?
 9
                  I don't know if Mark Hoan did that or Doug Brown,
            Α.
       but I did not.
10
11
                  You did not. And have you seen any police report
12
       that indicated that anyone looked, for example, at
13
       Mr. Knapp's shoes? Was he wearing shoes?
14
                  Might have been wearing sandals.
            Α.
15
            0.
                  Maybe flip-flops?
16
                  I am trying to remember. I think so. I'm not
            Α.
17
       positive.
                  He had a vanity plate on his truck; right?
18
            Q.
19
            Α.
                  I don't remember.
20
                  You don't remember "Stokage"? Do you even know
21
       what that means?
22
                  No.
            Α.
23
                  Okay. You're not a surfer?
            Q.
24
            Α.
                  Nb.
25
                  Okay. Do you think Mr. Knapp was?
            Q.
```

| 1 | Α. | Yeah, I did see surfboards in his apartment. |
|----|------------|--|
| 2 | Q. | He was wearing a Hawaiian surf shop shirt that |
| 3 | night? | |
| 4 | A. | I don't remember. |
| 5 | Q. | Okay. Did you learn later in your investigation |
| 6 | of Mr. Kna | app that he was very much taken with Hawaii and with |
| 7 | surfing? | |
| 8 | A. | Based on the items that I saw, it looked like he |
| 9 | liked Hawa | iii or something like that. |
| 10 | Q. | And from his e-mails, he had a Hawaiian pet name |
| 11 | for Carol | Kennedy? |
| 12 | Α. | I believe so, yes. |
| 13 | Q. | Okay. And for himself, "Kimo"? |
| 14 | Α. | Yes. |
| 15 | Q. | Which is a Hawaiian nickname for people named |
| 16 | James or J | immy? |
| 17 | Α. | Right. I don't know that. |
| 18 | Q. | Okay. And so he called himself Kimo? |
| 19 | Α. | I believe so. |
| 20 | Q. | And in the garage we have seen some |
| 21 | photograph | s here's some photographs of that garage area |
| 22 | that garag | e was full of items; right? Boxes and other things |
| 23 | in that ga | rage area; correct? |
| 24 | A. | Yeah. It was a storage room. |
| 25 | Q. | I am talking about the garage and guest house. |

| 1 | A. The garage and guest house? |
|----|---|
| 2 | Q. Yes. |
| 3 | A. Yes. It looked like a storage room. |
| 4 | Q. Okay. And no search was made looking for weapons |
| 5 | or bloody clothing or contraband in that garage of any |
| 6 | consequence? |
| 7 | A. I believe someone did. I just don't remember who. |
| 8 | Q. Okay. Have you ever seen a report? |
| 9 | A. I read many reports. To be honest with you, it |
| LO | was over 160 reports that I read the last time. |
| L1 | Q. We know. We're aware. Okay. So you just don't |
| L2 | remember? |
| L3 | A. I don't remember. |
| L4 | Q. Okay. Were any do you believe that a search |
| L5 | warrant would have been necessary to search Mr. Knapp's |
| L6 | residence? |
| L7 | A. I don't think so. He would have allowed us to |
| L8 | look in there. |
| L9 | Q. Did he? |
| 20 | A. I don't think we asked him. We had a search |
| 21 | warrant. |
| 22 | Q. You had a search warrant for Bridle Path |
| 23 | including |
| 24 | A. For the entire property. |
| 5 | O including the guest house? |

| 1 | A. Yes. |
|----|---|
| 2 | Q. Okay. So you don't think you needed a separate |
| 3 | search warrant to search his premises? |
| 4 | A. No. |
| 5 | Q. Okay. When you got the search warrant, you knew |
| 6 | that he lived in the guest house; correct? |
| 7 | A. Right. |
| 8 | Q. And nothing was seized whatsoever out of the guest |
| 9 | house; correct? Not one single item pursuant to the search |
| 10 | warrant? |
| 11 | A. I don't think so. |
| 12 | Q. Okay. Mr. Knapp had a computer? |
| 13 | A. I believe so, yes. |
| 14 | Q. Okay. His computer wasn't seized; correct? |
| 15 | A. No. |
| 16 | Q. Mr. Knapp had a cell phone, which you said was |
| 17 | part of his alibi. That wasn't seized either; correct? |
| 18 | A. Right. |
| 19 | Q. Okay. Mr. Knapp had, presumably, bank accounts |
| 20 | and bank records. At that time in early July, 2008, none of |
| 21 | his bank records were seized or subpoenaed; correct? |
| 22 | A. Nothing led me in that direction. |
| 23 | Q. Okay. That's the reason? You just didn't think |
| 24 | Mr. Knapp had anything to do with this? |

I did not have any evidence to prove otherwise.

1 Okay. So Mr. Knapp was treated how? He wasn't a Q. 2 suspect. What was he? He was a close personal friend of Carol Kennedy, 3 and I was hoping to get as much information from him as I 4 5 could. Have you ever heard Captain Rhodes say, regarding 6 criminal investigations, that you always start from the 7 8 inside out? I think you asked me that already. Yeah. And it's been so long I'm afraid I've lost 10 Ο. your answer. 11 No. I have not heard him say that to me. 12 13 We talked about that. I do now remember that we 14 talked about that. And surely Mr. Knapp had to be considered by you to be somebody on the inside. He lives 30 to 40 feet 15 away from the place where a woman was found murdered; 16 17 correct? I want to speak to everybody that she knows. 18 Α. Right. Right. And so he's a person of some 19 0. serious focus early on in the investigation? 20 Yes. Yes, to some degree. 21 Α. And Mr. Knapp behaved oddly for a period of time 22 23 after the murder. You're aware of that? I believe I heard about some e-mails or something 24 to that effect. 25

| 1 | Q. Right. You saw those e-mails; didn't you? |
|-----|--|
| 2 | E-mails where he made threatening comments towards |
| 3 | Mr. DeMocker? |
| 4 | A. I don't remember if I saw them. I heard about |
| 5 | them, but I don't think I saw them. |
| 6 | Q. Those e-mails were sent to his daughters, Katie |
| 7 | and Charlotte? |
| 8 | A. Yes. |
| 9 | Q. They were threatening e-mails from Mr. Knapp? |
| L 0 | A. I'm not sure if they were threatening. I did not |
| L1 | read them. I heard about them. |
| L2 | Q. Do you remember the and you'll have to pardon |
| L3 | my language here folks an e-mail where Mr. Knapp said |
| L4 | regarding Mr. DeMocker, "bring it on, asshole"? |
| L5 | A. No. I don't remember that. |
| L6 | Q. You don't remember that one? |
| L7 | A. No. |
| L8 | Q. Okay. And were you aware that over the next few |
| L9 | months Mr. DeMocker I'm sorry, Mr. Knapp was making |
| 20 | demands on the estate of Carol Kennedy for money? |
| 21 | A. I did not know that. |
| 22 | Q. Don't know that today? |
| 23 | A. First time I've heard it. |
| 24 | Q. Okay. And did you have some sense in your |
| 25 | investigation of how Mr. Knapp was supporting himself? |

| 1 | A. I believe he was unemployed. He said that he had |
|----|--|
| 2 | just been fired from his work. |
| 3 | Q. Okay. Do you have some indication that Mr. Knapp |
| 4 | had some issues with cancer? |
| 5 | A. He told us that he had stage four melanoma cancer. |
| 6 | Q. Okay. But he didn't die of cancer; did he? |
| 7 | A. I don't believe so. |
| 8 | Q. Okay. And are you aware that towards the end of |
| 9 | his life Mr. Knapp was telling people that he was cancer |
| 10 | free? |
| 11 | A. No. |
| 12 | Q. That's news to you? |
| 13 | A. Yes. |
| 14 | Q. Okay. And Mr. Knapp died in early January of |
| 15 | 2009; correct? |
| 16 | A. I'm not sure on the date. |
| 17 | Q. Okay. We know that he was found with a gunshot |
| 18 | wound in another part of Prescott; correct? |
| 19 | A. Yes. |
| 20 | Q. Okay. Did you investigate that at all? |
| 21 | A. That was in Prescott P.D.'s jurisdiction in the |
| 22 | City of Prescott. |
| 23 | Q. Okay. Did the sheriff's department have any |
| 24 | involvement in that investigation? |
| 25 | A. We asked them to please conduct a thorough |

| 1 | investigation due to the fact that he was somehow connected |
|----|---|
| 2 | to this. |
| 3 | Q. And he's found shot to death in a residence in |
| 4 | Prescott. That's certainly something that would be of |
| 5 | interest to the sheriff's department in this investigation; |
| 6 | correct? |
| 7 | A. Yes. |
| 8 | Q. Now, Mr. DeMocker was in jail then, so it's |
| 9 | unlikely that Mr. DeMocker shot Mr. Knapp; correct? |
| 10 | A. True. It was determined it was self-inflicted. |
| 11 | Q. Okay. That's the medical examiner's report, but |
| 12 | you weren't part of that investigation? |
| 13 | A. No, I was not. |
| 14 | Q. Okay. Did you meet with detectives from the |
| 15 | Prescott Police Department? Particularly Detective Norm |
| 16 | Peterson? |
| 17 | A. No, I don't believe I did. I think I spoke with |
| 18 | Detective Ryan Hobbs. |
| 19 | Q. Bill Hobbs? |
| 20 | A. No. Ryan Hobbs. |
| 21 | Q. You talked Ryan Hobbs is Bill Hobbs' son; |
| 22 | correct? |
| 23 | A. Right. |
| 24 | Q. Okay. And we'll hear from Bill Hobbs here, who is |
| 25 | connected to this case; correct? |

| 1 | A. Yes. |
|----|---|
| 2 | Q. Okay. Now and so that was your involvement. |
| 3 | You talked to Prescott police detectives about their |
| 4 | investigation. There was no independent investigation |
| 5 | conducted by the sheriff's office? |
| 6 | A. No. We were interested in what was in Mr. Knapp's |
| 7 | computer. |
| 8 | Q. Okay. Eventually Mr. Knapp's computer was |
| 9 | obtained? |
| 10 | A. Yes. |
| 11 | Q. Okay. And sent to the D.P.S. crime lab for |
| 12 | analysis? |
| 13 | A. Correct. |
| 14 | Q. And it contained something like 51,000 e-mails? |
| 15 | A. I don't remember on that one. |
| 16 | Q. Very likely he was a prolific e-mailer? |
| 17 | A. I assume so. |
| 18 | Q. Okay. And eventually Carol's computer was taken |
| 19 | and analyzed; correct? |
| 20 | A. Yes. |
| 21 | Q. And then we'll talk about Steve's computers |
| 22 | and other devices were taken and analyzed; correct? |
| 23 | A. Yes. |
| 24 | Q. And when was Mr. Knapp's computer obtained? It |
| 25 | was after he died; right? |

| 1 | A. Yes. |
|----|---|
| 2 | Q. Because the Prescott Police Department took it? |
| 3 | A. I believe they had it in custody, yes. |
| 4 | Q. Okay. The Yavapai County Sheriff's Office between |
| 5 | July 2nd, 2008, when Carol died and January of 2009 when |
| 6 | Mr. Knapp died, had made no move to get Mr. Knapp's computer? |
| 7 | A. I had no reason to. |
| 8 | Q. Okay. Let's go back to the story of what happened |
| 9 | in the house that night. I think when we left off on that |
| 10 | story, we were talking about various theories about why and |
| 11 | how and under what circumstances you believe Mr. DeMocker got |
| 12 | into the house. I believe you told us that you thought the |
| 13 | evidence was that one person came into the house and that |
| 14 | same person left? |
| 15 | A. Yes. |
| 16 | Q. And there's no evidence of other people; correct? |
| 17 | A. Correct. |
| 18 | Q. Okay. And that's presuming that the evidence of |
| 19 | people coming are the bicycle tracks and the shoe prints that |
| 20 | come around the back of the property to the open land; |
| 21 | correct? |
| 22 | A. That is the evidence. |
| 23 | Q. Other people could have come through the front |
| 24 | door. That wasn't being investigated? |
| 25 | A. I had no indication of that or evidence to show |

1 it. Meaning you had not evaluated or photographed or 2 Q. otherwise preserved shoe print or tire evidence from the 3 front of the house; correct? 4 No. I did not see any evidence like that there. 5 Α. Okay. So there was nothing to document? 6 Q. 7 Right. Α. 8 Now, inside the house, I think you've told us Q. pretty clearly that you really don't have any sense of where 9 Carol was or how she was moving inside the house until she 10 wound up where we've seen in the pictures, on the floor in 11 that awful, bloody, room; correct? 12 13 Α. Correct, sir. I would just be speculating. Okay. You talked a number of times about the 14 scene being staged, and that one of your theories is that 15 it's not some random crime because they wouldn't take the 16 time to stage the scene? 17 That's correct. 18 Α. Okay. The staging of the scene, if I understand 19 0. it, consists of the following: It consists of the ladder 20 being placed over the doorway; correct? That's one part of 21 it? 22 23 Right. Α. And the bookshelves being knocked over; correct? 24 Q.

That's two.

Α.

| 1 | Q. What else? |
|-----|---|
| 2 | A. I believe Miss Kennedy herself was placed there. |
| 3 | Q. Was moved? |
| 4 | A. Right. |
| 5 | Q. And that's because of the large amount of blood |
| 6 | near her stomach, or abdomen, when there's no corresponding |
| 7 | wound; correct? |
| 8 | A. Correct. |
| 9 | Q. So she was moved at some point? Okay |
| 10 | A. And also her legs have some sort of striations, or |
| 11 | it appears the blood on her leg, that it's smeared, which |
| 12 | indicates to me that she was moved. |
| 13 | Q. Dragged? |
| 14 | A. Right. |
| 15 | Q. Okay. Now, when you and Detective Brown were |
| 16 | talking to Mr. DeMocker, Detective Brown commented to him |
| 17 | that based on the amount of blood in the room that it was his |
| 18 | belief that whoever did this would have blood all over his |
| 19 | clothes and all over him. That's your belief, too; right? |
| 20 | A. Not necessarily. |
| 21 | Q. So you disagree with Detective Brown on that? |
| 22 | A. To some degree. |
| 23 | Q. Okay. Do you think it was possible for somebody |
| 24 | to commit this offense and have no blood of Carol's on them? |
| 2.5 | N Vha |

| 1 | Q. If they're wearing a bunny suit? |
|----|---|
| 2 | A. Correct. |
| 3 | Q. Okay. Coveralls, gloves? What else? |
| 4 | A. Overalls, sweatshirt, hooded sweatshirt. |
| 5 | Q. Okay. Now, let's take all those items. You've |
| 6 | got gloves; right, and that would account for the lack of |
| 7 | fingerprints? |
| 8 | A. Correct. |
| 9 | Q. Okay. And you've got and possibly touch DNA. |
| 10 | And you've got coveralls, which would have whatever blood the |
| 11 | person got from Carol on the coveralls; right? |
| 12 | A. Correct. |
| 13 | Q. And some kind of booties or something like that so |
| 14 | that there's no blood on their feet; correct? |
| 15 | A. Or possible just shoes that they're going to |
| 16 | discard. |
| 17 | Q. Okay. And the Tyvex bunny suit like we see on |
| 18 | television, best of all, and they would have no blood, |
| 19 | biological evidence on them; correct? |
| 20 | A. You can buy those type of suits, or they call them |
| 21 | "painter's suits," at any hardware store. |
| 22 | Q. Okay. So let me see if I understand what you're |
| 23 | saying. All of what we've just described, all of this |
| 24 | protective clothing and all of this stuff, is an effort to |
| 25 | explain the absence of evidence of Mr. DeMocker at the scene; |

1 no fingerprints, no DNA, no blood. And the absence of 2 Carol's blood on Mr. DeMocker; not on his clothes, not in his 3 car, not at his house, not anyplace else. So in order for those things to happen, 4 for Mr. DeMocker not to be physically present at the scene 5 and for Carol not to be physically present on Mr. DeMocker or 6 anything he's around, something has to happen. He has to 7 8 have some kind of other clothing; right? 9 Right. Α. Okay. Did you find any records whatsoever that 10 indicated Mr. DeMocker purchased any of those items? A 11 receipt for one Tyvex bunny suit or one pair of men's 12 13 coveralls? No, but one thing that did stick out to me, or 14 made me be more cautious, was the fact that Mr. DeMocker left 15 his residence that night several times and never mentioned 16 17 that to us. 18 Q. Was he asked about it? 19 Α. Yes. 20 Q. In the interview? He was asked once due to the fact that the first 21 time we learned that he had left his residence was from his 22 daughter and Jacob. And he -- during the first interview --23 he never mentioned that. We had to come back and ask him 24 about that and that's when he told us about it, but he only 25

told us about once. There's two others times that he failed 1 2 to tell us about leaving the residence. Okay. And you think that during those trips, he 3 disposes of the bloody coveralls and the gloves and what 4 else? The golf club? 5 6 Α. Not that day. 7 Q. The La Sportiva shoes? 8 Possibly, yes. Α. Okay. He's got to dispose of all of those things; 9 Q. correct? 1.0 Correct. 11 Α. Okay. Now, so he has to have those things with 12 Q. him when he comes to see Carol; right? 13 Α. 14 True. So he's coming to see Carol to talk about picking 15 up Katie's BMW and about exchanging checks, and he brings 16 with him coveralls, gloves, another pair of shoes, maybe this 17 18 bunny suit. What else? Whatever else he thinks he needs. 19 20 Q. And he's got them in a backpack? Duffle bag? 21 Α. Could be. Okay. And he's got to bring those things on his 22 bicycle from up on Rainmaker. He's got to now be riding down 23 through that neighborhood out on Williamson Valley Road with 24 what? With all this stuff in a backpack? In a suitcase? 25

1 Whatever he decides to bring it in. A. 2 Okay. And none of this is recovered; right? 0. 3 the suitcase, backpack, shoes, gloves, coveralls, any bloody clothing, Tyvex bunny suit, ski mask? None of that's ever 4 5 recovered? Just like the missing Sportiva shoes. 6 Α. Correct. Right. And he's got to leave the house. After he 7 8 kills Carol, you say he goes back out, he goes back over the fence, and goes back to his bicycle and rides his bicycle 9 with a flat tire all the way out to Williamson Valley Road, 10 down Williamson Valley Road and up the hill to Rainmaker to 11 his car. And what does he do with all these items? 12 13 Α. I don't know. He takes them with him. He keeps 14 them. He does something with them. You searched the area -- let me show you 2337. 15 Okay. That's clear as mud. Okay. Here's 2337. And let's 16 do -- this is -- let me see the best way to look at this. 17 Okay. This is north up. Okay. This is really getting sadly 18 19 hard to see. Okay. Up here is Glenshandra. You can 20 see Glenshandra come down. There's the fence and there's the 21 22 gate; correct? See Glenshandra? 23 Α. Okay. North is up. Here's the fence line and it 24 Q. Okay.

comes down, and here's Carol Kennedy's house. Here's the

barn. Here's the garden. Here's the garage. Here's Knapp's 1 guest house. Okay. Can you see that? 2 3 Α. Okay. 4 Okay. And so when he left, he went back out, Q. according to your theory, out into the woods, got back up in 5 6 here, got his bike, went back down this trail through the gate and back out Glenshandra. That's where he went; 8 correct? I don't believe so. I believe when the person 9 Α. left, they took a different route. 10 When the person -- okay. Okay. That's a new one. 11 0. 12 They did not follow the path that they took in. Α. 13 From where the bicycle was stashed? Ο. 14 Α. Could I borrow your pointer? 15 Q. Absolutely. From what I have been told, the individual who 16 Α. left, left the house from somewhere back here and their 17 footprints were followed through here, and then through the 18 19 brush to the bicycle. 20 0. Yes. Right. When they came in, they came in around this way. 21 22 Right. I'm sorry if I misspoke myself. 0. 23 person went back a slightly different route, but they went back to the bicycle that was stashed in the bush? 24 Α. Yes.

| 1 | Q. And then from where they picked up the bicycle, |
|----|---|
| 2 | they retraced. They went back to the gate, through the gate, |
| 3 | and back out Glenshandra? |
| 4 | A. Yes. |
| 5 | Q. That's what you're saying? |
| 6 | A. Yes. |
| 7 | Q. Okay. Now, a search was conducted using the Back |
| 8 | Country Search Team, which you participated, of an area on |
| 9 | the open land that went roughly east from the gate a |
| 10 | distance, and down, and went south of the house at Bridle |
| 11 | Path. A large rectangle was "line searched"; wasn't it? |
| 12 | A. Yes. |
| 13 | Q. Okay. And a "line search" is when you have people |
| 14 | standing a certain distance apart and they just proceed |
| 15 | ahead, looking straight ahead, at anything in their path; |
| 16 | right? That s what a "line search" is? |
| 17 | A. Yes. |
| 18 | Q. And the line was a certain number of people wide. |
| 19 | It went down this way, pivoted, went back up and covered that |
| 20 | whole area? |
| 21 | A. Yes. |
| 22 | Q. And then you conducted some additional searches up |
| 23 | in this area yourself? Some foot searches? |
| 24 | A. And past, towards the wash. |
| 25 | Q. Up north. Right. Okay. But you told us before |

1 you didn't go much further east. This is thousands of open 2 acres here. | You didn't go way east; right? 3 Based on the fact that whoever went there, Right. 4 you could only throw the weapon or items as far as you can 5 throw them. I don't see them throwing them miles and miles 6 So I searched in the vicinity where I believe that person would get rid of the stuff. 7 8 Okay. And you found none of the items? You found Q. 9 no golf club, no La Sportiva shoes, no gloves, no bloody 10 clothing, no coveralls, no Tyvex bunny suit, no ski mask, no 11 nothing; correct? 12 A. Right. 13 You found a piece of paper that wasn't connected 14 with the case, and a piece of rebar that wasn't connected 15 with the case? That's the sum total of what you found in 16 that area? 17 Α. Right. So presumably in your scenario, Mr. DeMocker 18 19 carried all these items with him, didn't try to hide them in 20 that area, and carried them back with him to his car; right? 21 I believe so. Α. Okay. And then took them and hid them? 22 Q. 23 Α. Or took them home with him. 24 Q. Okay. And hid them there?

That's possible.

25

Α.

| - | Q. Okay. Now a search was done, this same back |
|----|---|
| 2 | Country Team after they were done doing this "line search" |
| 3 | in this area also did a search on Glenshandra. They were |
| 4 | looking on both sides of Glenshandra, walking along this road |
| 5 | all the way out to Williamson Valley Road, the whole mile, |
| 6 | looking on both sides of the road for anything; correct? |
| 7 | A. I don't remember, sorry. |
| 8 | Q. And then they turned when they got to Williamson |
| 9 | Valley Road, they turned and went north all the way to the |
| 10 | Williamson Valley trailhead looking in the bar ditch on both |
| 11 | sides of the road for anything; correct? |
| 12 | A. I believe so. |
| 13 | Q. And meanwhile and this is the part that's |
| 14 | always intriguing a search began of pit toilets, portable |
| 15 | toilets, beginning with, I think, the toilet at the |
| 16 | Williamson Valley trailhead? |
| 17 | A. Yes. I did those. |
| 18 | Q. That wasn't something you could delegate to one of |
| 19 | the detectives? |
| 20 | A. I wouldn't ask them to do something that I |
| 21 | wouldn't do myself. |
| 22 | Q. Well, I understand that as a management theory, |
| 23 | but aren't there some points where you could just suspend |
| 24 | that and say "I'll watch your back here, you're going to |
| 25 | tell me what you find?" No? |

 $N\phi$, I didn't. 1 Α. 2 How did you search? I conducted -- I asked the owners who get -- let 3 Α. me see, let me go back -- they are owned by the Forest 4 Service department and they hire JT Septic Tank. And I asked 5 them if they were willing to clean them up, drain them for 6 me, which they did. 7 8 0. When? I don't know exactly the date. I have a report 9 10 somewhere stating that date. I also did the one on Granite Basin. 11 Okay. So they started -- the first one was the 12 pit toilet at the Williamson Valley trailhead; right? 13 Α. 14 Correct. Okay. And they came out -- and tell me in general 1.5 terms how they did that? 16 They drain it. They have a giant vacuum and that 17 Α. drains it. 18 Okay. And if there's something in there that 19 doesn't belong, how do you -- if there's a golf club or a 20 bunny suit or Jimmy Hoffa or something in there, how do you 21 22 know? Then you would have -- it would be --23 Α. Do you see it go in the hose or --24 0.

It has a hose. It has water, and it cleans it.

25

Α.

| 1 | Q | . Yo | u don't go in the tank; right? |
|----|--------|---------|---|
| 2 | A | . No | . |
| 3 | Q | . Oł | ay. Okay. All right. |
| 4 | A | . I | m crazy, not stupid. |
| 5 | Q | . Yo | u're also a sheriff's deputy. |
| 6 | | | Okay. So what other public toilets were |
| 7 | then s | earched | over time besides this one on Williamson Valley |
| 8 | trailh | ead? | |
| 9 | A | . Th | e one on Granite Basin. |
| 10 | Q | . Wh | ere's the one on Granite Basin? |
| L1 | A | . By | the Cayuse Trail. |
| 12 | Q | . 0 | cay. That would be at the end of what you think |
| 13 | is Mr. | DeMoc | ker's bike ride? |
| 14 | A | . Co | rrect. |
| 15 | Q | . 0 | ay. And how was that done? Same way? |
| 16 | A | . Sa | ame way. |
| 17 | Q | . 0} | tay. And any other public toilets? |
| 18 | A | . Th | nose are the only ones in the vicinity. |
| 19 | Q | . но | w about construction toilets in the general |
| 20 | vicini | ty of M | Mr. DeMocker's residence at Hassayampa? Were |
| 21 | those | search | ed? |
| 22 | A | . I | believe Investigator Jimmy Jarrell and Bill |
| 23 | Hobbs | that n | ght drove around in the area and looked in |
| 24 | constr | uction | dumps. I'm not sure if they did toilets. |

We'll have to ask them?

25

Q.

| T | A. Y | ¢s. |
|----|--------------|---|
| 2 | Q. O | kay. And they are retired police officers who |
| 3 | work for the | County Attorney now? |
| 4 | A. Y | es. |
| 5 | Q. O | ay. And so they were you say, "that night." |
| 6 | It would be | the night of July 2nd or 3rd they were at least |
| 7 | looking in d | umpsters? |
| 8 | A. 2: | nd or the 3rd, or morning of the 3rd. |
| 9 | Q. 0 | kay. And that would include the dumpster near |
| 10 | Mr. DeMocker | s office? |
| 11 | A. I | believe so. |
| 12 | Q. O. | kay. And what about things like water hazards on |
| 13 | the golf cou | rse? Were those ever searched? |
| 14 | A. I | believe we did. That was at a later date. |
| 15 | Q. N | t too long before the trial started? |
| 16 | A. R | ight. |
| 17 | Q. W | e saw pictures in the newspaper? |
| 18 | A. I | don't remember the date. |
| 19 | Q. T | hat wasn't done when you were on the team, on the |
| 20 | case? | |
| 21 | A. N | |
| 22 | Q. W | as it discussed? |
| 23 | A. I | had discussed it with Detective McDormett a |
| 24 | while back. | |
| 25 | Q. 0 | kay. There's a place that you might want to look |

| 1 | out on the golf course where Mr. peMocker lived; correct? |
|----|---|
| 2 | A. Possible lakes, too. |
| 3 | Q. What other kinds of places were searched looking |
| 4 | for where Mr. DeMocker might have hidden all these items? |
| 5 | A. Like I said, they were thinking about lakes, too, |
| 6 | so I don't know if they were done or not. |
| 7 | Q. Okay. You didn't search any lakes? |
| 8 | A. No. |
| 9 | Q. There's a little lake, Granite Basin Lake, at the |
| 10 | end of Granite Basin Lake Road and depending on the weather |
| 11 | conditions, sometimes it's big, spmetimes it's very small; |
| 12 | correct? |
| 13 | A. Correct. |
| 14 | Q. Was that ever searched? |
| 15 | A. Don't know. We discussed that, but I don't know. |
| 16 | Q. Not between the murder and April? |
| 17 | A. Not while I was in charge of criminal |
| 18 | investigations. |
| 19 | Q. Okay. And what other kinds of places were |
| 20 | searched looking for things that Mr. DeMocker might have? |
| 21 | Storage units? |
| 22 | A. I believe so. |
| 23 | I also rode my bicycle down Williamson |
| 24 | Valley Road from Love Lane and I looked in the ditch. |
| 25 | Q. Going which way? |

| 1 | Α. | Both ways, north and south. |
|----|-------------|--|
| | | |
| 2 | Q. | From Glenshandra to where? |
| 3 | A. | From Love Lane. |
| 4 | Q. | Love Lane, which way? |
| 5 | Α. | South. |
| 6 | Q. | Back towards town? |
| 7 | Α. | Yes. |
| 8 | Q. | How far did you go? |
| 9 | Α. | Delieve I rode all the way to pretty close to |
| 10 | the school | that's on Williamson Valley Road. |
| 11 | Q. | All the way up Iron Springs? |
| 12 | Α. | Pretty close to there, yes. |
| 13 | Q. | Okay. So you rode almost the whole length of |
| 14 | Williamson | Valley Road on both sides? |
| 15 | Α. | Yes. |
| 16 | Q. | Pretty dangerous? A lot of cars? |
| 17 | Α. | A lot of cars, yes. |
| 18 | Q. | You wouldn't want to go back and do that? If you |
| 19 | had to? | |
| 20 | Α. | If I had to. |
| 21 | Q. | You didn't see anything? |
| 22 | Α. | Nothing stuck out. |
| 23 | Q. | You say that Mr. DeMocker, back at the house, left |
| 24 | a couple of | different times. He told you one time that he |
| 25 | went back t | o his office to see if his computer was turned |

| 1 | off; correct? |
|----|---|
| 2 | A. I believe he said to turn his computer off. |
| 3 | Q. Okay. And one of the ways you know that |
| 4 | Mr. DeMocker leaves is: Alpine Meadows, where he lives, is a |
| 5 | gated community, and the gate when you go into the property, |
| 6 | the gate records the time the gate opens electronically? And |
| 7 | you got those records; correct? |
| 8 | A. Yes. He has like a garage type door opener that |
| 9 | records the time and the date. |
| 10 | Q. So assuming Mr. DeMocker was using that, somebody |
| 11 | using his code could go in at certain times. Now, when you |
| 12 | left the property, we've talked about this, it's a bump gate. |
| 13 | So when you go out, it doesn't record the time; correct? |
| 14 | A. Correct. |
| 15 | Q. Just when you come through the gate? |
| 16 | A. Correct. But the device that Mr. DeMocker has, I |
| 17 | believe, is assigned to him. |
| 18 | Q. Right. |
| 19 | A. Because I found it in his vehicle. |
| 20 | Q. Right. Right. And presumably it was him. And |
| 21 | Charlotte had her own with a different code; right? |
| 22 | A. Correct. |
| 23 | Q. So you could tell when Charlotte went in and out? |
| 24 | A. Yes. |
| 25 | Q. Okay. And so Mr. DeMocker went in and out several |

| 1 | more times that night, but by the time you got that |
|----|--|
| 2 | information, Mr. DeMocker was no longer talking to you; |
| 3 | correct? |
| 4 | A. Right. |
| 5 | Q. Okay. So you never did get an explanation. So |
| 6 | we'll have to wait on that one? |
| 7 | A. Yes. |
| 8 | Q. Okay. But that was of concern to you; correct? |
| 9 | A. Yes. |
| 10 | Q. Because you thought perhaps Mr. DeMocker was |
| 11 | making trips out to dispose of this evidence? |
| 12 | A. Yes. And the fact that he told me he went to his |
| 13 | office to turn the computer off. And when I arrived at the |
| 14 | office that morning, his computer was on. |
| 15 | Q. Okay. Well |
| 16 | A. And in the same interview, he told me that he went |
| 17 | to pick something up. So I didn't know which one it was. |
| 18 | Did he turn his computer off? Did he pick something up? |
| 19 | Q. And so those questions were left unanswered |
| 20 | because you never got a chance to talk to Mr. DeMocker again |
| 21 | about that? |
| 22 | A. That's correct. |
| 23 | Q. And so those are open questions in your mind? |
| 24 | A. Yes. |
| 25 | Q. There are a number of people that you kind of wish |

| 1 | you had a chance to talk to more; correct? |
|----|---|
| 2 | A. Yes. |
| 3 | Q. Okay. And didn't get the chance to? |
| 4 | A. Right. |
| 5 | Q. Okay. So those are open questions in your mind. |
| 6 | Back to so in your scenario, the only |
| 7 | way that Mr. DeMocker could have committed this crime and |
| 8 | avoided having Carol's blood all over him and avoid having |
| 9 | left his evidence is to have all this protective clothing? |
| 10 | That's the only way this could have happened? |
| 11 | A. There's probably another way that I haven't |
| 12 | thought of. |
| 13 | Q. Okay. So what you're saying, in essence then, is |
| 14 | that the absence of evidence at the crime scene, evidence |
| 15 | connected to Mr. DeMocker at the crime scene, is itself |
| 16 | evidence? Is that what you're saying? |
| 17 | A. Ask again, please. |
| 18 | Q. What you're saying is that the absence of evidence |
| 19 | of Mr. DeMocker at the crime scene; his blood, his DNA, his |
| 20 | fingerprints, at the crime scene, the fact that there is no |
| 21 | such evidence is itself evidence? |
| 22 | A. Yes. |
| 23 | Q. Okay. And conversely the absence of Carol's |
| 24 | evidence on Steve; on his person, in his car, on his bicycle, |
| 25 | at his house, anyplace else connected with him the absence |

| 1 | of any of her blood, even so much as a speck of her blood, is |
|----|---|
| 2 | evidence? |
| 3 | A. There were several questions in there. Let's |
| 4 | break it down and ask me one, please. |
| 5 | Q. Okay. The fact that none of Carol's blood was |
| 6 | ever discovered on Steve or anything connected with him is |
| 7 | itself evidence? Is that what you're saying? |
| 8 | A. To some degree, yes. |
| 9 | Q. Okay. And so that theory requires a belief that |
| 10 | Steve was the murderer? |
| 11 | A. Yes. |
| 12 | Q. If you believe that part of his scheme to murder |
| 13 | her was to hide evidence, was to avoid leaving evidence, and |
| 14 | avoid being contaminated by evidence, then you have to |
| 15 | believe he was the murderer? |
| 16 | A. Based on the fact that I had seen at the scene the |
| 17 | tire tracks. The fact that he told me he was on he |
| 18 | himself was on a bike ride. The fact that we have shoes |
| 19 | footprints at the scene that Mr. DeMocker seems to own a pair |
| 20 | of shoes that we can't find. Due to the fact that |
| 21 | Mr. DeMocker had scratches that he couldn't explain to me how |
| 22 | it occurred. All those things concern me, yes. |
| 23 | Q. Okay. Well, let's take those one at a time. The |
| 24 | tire prints and shoe prints. The shoe prints you believe |
| 25 | were made by shoes associated with Mr. DeMocker, which you |

| 1 | couldn't find; correct? |
|----|---|
| 2 | A. Correct. |
| 3 | Q. So your belief is then that Mr. DeMocker must have |
| 4 | been wearing those shoes that night and disposed of them? |
| 5 | A. Yes. |
| 6 | Q. Okay. Is it possible that somebody else had a |
| 7 | similar pair of shoes? |
| 8 | A. Based on the information that I have learned, that |
| 9 | type of shoe, there was only 800 pairs sold in North America. |
| 10 | Q. Well, we'll hear from the shoe people, and we'll |
| 11 | see if those numbers hold up. That's your information? |
| 12 | A. Yes, sir. |
| 13 | Q. Okay. We'll see what happens. |
| 14 | But do you have information of when |
| 15 | Mr. DeMocker bought those shoes? |
| 16 | A. I believe it was purchased with another pair of |
| 17 | shoes that we found at his home. |
| 18 | Q. In May of 2006? |
| 19 | A. I'm not positive on that date. |
| 20 | Q. Do you know what date it was? |
| 21 | A. I don't remember. |
| 22 | Q. Okay. It wasn't in 2007; was it? |
| 23 | A. I think it was a year, year-and-a-half, maybe two, |
| 24 | somewhere around there. |
| 25 | Q. A little more than two years. May of 2006 would |

| 1 | be a little | e more than two years before Carol's murder; |
|----|-------------|--|
| 2 | correct? | |
| 3 | Α. | Okay. |
| 4 | Q. | Do you have any witness that saw Mr. DeMocker in |
| 5 | possession | of those shoes in 2008? |
| 6 | A. | Not that I could find. |
| 7 | Q. | Or 2007? |
| 8 | Α. | Not that I could find. |
| 9 | Q. | Those shoes were never located; correct? |
| 10 | Α. | True. |
| 11 | Q. | You took every pair of shoes you could find |
| 12 | connected v | with Mr. DeMocker, including the search warrant |
| 13 | issued on t | the day he was arrested you took even more |
| 14 | shoes; cor | rect? |
| 15 | Α. | Yes. |
| 16 | Q. | Those shoes were not found? |
| 17 | Α. | Right. |
| 18 | Q. | So your explanation is Mr. DeMocker hid them? |
| 19 | Α. | That lingering question of where he went those two |
| 20 | other time: | s that night. |
| 21 | Q. | Is it possible that Mr. DeMocker simply didn't |
| 22 | have those | shoes in July of 2008? |
| 23 | Α. | Again, sir, everything is possible. Is it |
| 24 | probable? | |
| 25 | Q. | Okay. And the talking about this golf club |

| 1 | that you say is part of this story. You've told us now that |
|----|---|
| 2 | no one saw the golf club at Carol Kennedy's house; correct, |
| 3 | and the golf club has never been recovered; correct? |
| 4 | A. Correct. |
| 5 | Q. Mr. DeMocker says that he didn't have it. He gave |
| 6 | it to Carol, and he never saw it again; correct? |
| 7 | A. I believe so. |
| 8 | Q. And you've looked all of the places you've told |
| 9 | us, including some very dangerous places for the golf club, |
| 10 | and you never found it? |
| 11 | A. I have not found it. |
| 12 | Q. So the explanation is that Mr. DeMocker hid the |
| 13 | golf club? |
| 14 | A. That's possible, yes. |
| 15 | Q. Unless the golf club has nothing to do with this |
| 16 | case? |
| 17 | A. Again, based on the injuries that Miss Carol |
| 18 | Kennedy received, those were consistent with a golf club. |
| 19 | Q. You would agree that we would need to hear from |
| 20 | the experts, from Dr. Keen and Dr. Fulginiti, other people, |
| 21 | about their medical opinions; correct? |
| 22 | A. Yes. |
| 23 | Q. You're just repeating what other people said. You |
| 24 | don't have any scientific training in that area; do you? |
| 25 | A. I was actually at the medical examiner's office |

when some of the comparisons were made. 1 2 But you're not a doctor? 3 Α. No, sir. Dr. Keen is a very experienced forensic 4 5 pathologist; correct? 6 A. Yes. 7 Dr. Laura Fulginiti is a very experienced forensic Ο. anthropologist; correct? 8 9 Α. Yes. And they were involved in the examination of this 10 Q. 11 case; right? 12 Α. Yes, they were. 13 And they rendered conclusions; right? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. And the jury should listen to their conclusions? 16 Α. Yes. 17 Q. Okay. Is it possible in your investigation of this case that this whole idea that Mr. DeMocker had to have 18 19 all of these items, and had to hide them, and was successful 20 in doing it is just simply one explanation? And another 21 explanation is Mr. DeMocker had nothing to do with this That he was not there? That he was telling you the 22 murder? 23 truth, and that somebody else or some other people committed 24 this murder?

25

I believe there are too many coincidences for that

1 to be the case. 2 That's it? That's it? You have no Right. confession; correct? 3 4 Α. Right. You have no murder weapon? 5 Q. 6 Α. Right. Correct. You have no witness to the murder? 7 Q. 8 Α. Right. Right. Okay. Often times in your investigation 9 Q. those things eventually happen; correct? 10 11 Sometimes. Okay. But what you do have is Mr. 603; correct? 12 13 You have this, as yet, undetermined unidentified male DNA 14 under Carol's fingernails; correct? And we took extensive time and effort to find him. 15 Let's talk about some investigation that you did 16 Q. 17 in that regard. We've heard some evidence from people 18 about something called a buccal swab; right, where a thing 19 that looks like a Q-tip is used to swab the inside of a 20 person's cheek to obtain cells that can be analyzed for DNA; 21 22 correct? Right. 23 Α. All right. In December of 2008, in one of the 24 Q.

last things that you did in this case, you went on a trip to

25

| 1 | South Carolina in connection with this case; correct? |
|----|--|
| 2 | A. Yes. |
| 3 | Q. Okay. Now I understand that you also had some |
| 4 | other business in South Carolina on another unrelated case; |
| 5 | right? |
| 6 | A. Yes. |
| 7 | Q. And you ran down a man named Ed McCullough. Is |
| 8 | that right? |
| 9 | A. Right. |
| 10 | Q. Okay. Who's Mr. McCullough? |
| 11 | A. I believe he was a friend of Carol Kennedy, and |
| 12 | they e-mailed each other quite a bit. |
| 13 | Q. In fact, they met in an on-line dating |
| 14 | arrangement; correct? Something called dharmaMatch.com? |
| 15 | A. To be honest with you, sir, I read so much e-mail, |
| 16 | it's sometimes confusing, so I don't remember. |
| 17 | Q. Carol Kennedy, from her computer, apparently was |
| 18 | quite active, particularly in the last few months, in trying |
| 19 | to meet people on-line; correct? |
| 20 | A. Yes. |
| 21 | Q. In fact, there's some indication that she used as |
| 22 | many as seven different computer dating services? |
| 23 | A. I'm not sure about that number. |
| 24 | Q. Okay. dharmaMatch, D-H-A-R-M-A Match.com is one |
| 25 | that you know about; right? |

| 1 | A. That's one. |
|----|---|
| 2 | Q. And that's how she met Mr. McCullough; right? |
| 3 | A. I don't remember. Again, sorry. |
| 4 | Q. All right. And how did you become interested in |
| 5 | Mr. McCullough as somebody you wanted to talk to? |
| 6 | A. I believe it was due to the fact that we were |
| 7 | trying to find as many people that might have had contact |
| | |
| 8 | with Miss Kennedy, so he was on that list. |
| 9 | Q. Okay. And apparently you learned that this |
| 10 | on-line relationship developed to the point where they |
| 11 | actually met each other; correct? |
| 12 | A. I believe so, yes. |
| 13 | Q. And they took a couple of trips together; correct? |
| 14 | A. I think so. |
| 15 | Q. They went to New York? |
| 16 | A. That I don't know. |
| 17 | Q. They went to Hawaii? |
| 18 | A. That's possible. |
| 19 | Q. Okay. Mr. McCullough lived in Hilton Head, South |
| 20 | Carolina? |
| 21 | A. Yes. |
| 22 | Q. So, nice resort area; correct? |
| 23 | A. Yeah. |
| 24 | Q. Okay. And so you talked to him, and he wanted to |
| 25 | meet at his lawyer's office. Is that right? |

| 1 | Α. | Right. |
|----|-----------|--|
| 2 | Q. | Who was with you? |
| 3 | A. | Detective Mike Poling. |
| 4 | Q. | Another Yavapai County Sheriff's detective? |
| 5 | A. | Right. |
| 6 | Q. | Okay. And you all interviewed Mr. McCullough. Is |
| 7 | that righ | t? |
| 8 | A. | Right. |
| 9 | Q. | Okay. And he consented to one of these buccal |
| 10 | swabs; ri | ght? |
| 11 | A. | Right. |
| 12 | Q. | Okay. Do you have any idea how many different |
| 13 | buccal sw | abs have been collected in this case in an effort to |
| 14 | find Mr. | 603? |
| 15 | A. | I would just be guessing. I don't know. |
| 16 | Q. | What do you think? |
| 17 | A. | Over 50. |
| 18 | Q. | Okay. While you were involved in the case? |
| 19 | A. | What's that? |
| 20 | Q. | While you were involved in the case? |
| 21 | A. | I believe so, yes. |
| 22 | Q. | Okay. Do you believe that the search for Mr. 603 |
| 23 | and the t | aking of buccal swabs continued after April of '09 |
| 24 | when you | left the active work in this case? |
| 25 | A. | I wouldn't see why not. |

| 1 | Q. | Okay. Just continuing to look for him; correct? |
|----|-------------|--|
| 2 | Α. | Yes. |
| 3 | Q. | If people were out in law enforcement today |
| 4 | looking for | r Mr. 603, would that surprise you? |
| 5 | Α. | Nφ. |
| 6 | Q. | Something you want to do? |
| 7 | Α. | Right. |
| 8 | Q. | And Mr. 603 could be any number of different kinds |
| 9 | of people; | right? |
| 10 | Α. | Or events or situations. |
| 11 | Q. | Or what? |
| 12 | Α. | Events or situations. |
| 13 | Q. | Mr. 603 could be a friend of Carol Kennedy's? |
| 14 | Α. | Could be. |
| 15 | Q. | All right. Could be an acquaintance of Carol |
| 16 | Kennedy's? | |
| 17 | Α. | Could be. |
| 18 | Q. | Mr. 603 could be a criminal? |
| 19 | Α. | Could be. |
| 20 | Q. | Could be sitting in the Arizona Department of |
| 21 | Correction | s right now; correct? |
| 22 | Α. | Could be. |
| 23 | Q. | Could be sitting in some other county jail or |
| 24 | state prise | on someplace else in the United States; correct? |
| 25 | A. | I'm not positive, but I believe that profile |

| 1 | probably would have been entered into CODIS. |
|----|--|
| 2 | Q. What's CODIS? |
| 3 | A. It's a combined data base for DNA that most felons |
| 4 | are entered into, their DNA. |
| 5 | Q. Okay. Do you have any information about a backlog |
| 6 | in DNA buccal swabs from people in the criminal justice |
| 7 | system just in the State of Arizona? |
| 8 | A. No, I don't. |
| 9 | Q. If I told you that published reports indicate that |
| 10 | there are as many as 20,000 swabs taken from people that |
| 11 | belong in the system that because of funding shortages have |
| 12 | not been entered in the system, would that surprise you? |
| 13 | A. Sad to say it, yes. |
| 14 | Q. 20,000. So that means the possibility is: If |
| 15 | you're taking these buccal swabs and you're trying to see if |
| 16 | there's what's called a "cold hit"; right, but you have a |
| 17 | profile for Mr. 603 that the lab developed, essentially a |
| 18 | picture of Mr. 603; right? |
| 19 | A. To some degree, yes. |
| 20 | Q. It's a DNA picture. It looks kind of like a |
| 21 | temperature chart. That's what they look like? |
| 22 | A. Right. |
| 23 | Q. Have you ever seen those? It's called |
| 24 | electropherogram. Okay. And so you have this profile, and |
| 25 | you run it through this computer system, and you're looking |

for a "cold hit." And the system could be in Arizona, could 1 be a nationwide system, just hoping that you find Mr. 603 in 2 somebody's jail or prison; correct? 3 4 Α. True. But if just Arizona alone has 20,000 untested 5 people, that might mean that Mr. 603 is sitting in Florence 6 7 in a cell right now, but his profile has never been entered in the system. So you take Mr. 603's profile and you enter 8 it in the system and it doesn't find that person. 9 The 10 backlog means it doesn't find that person; right? 11 Yeah, that's possible, yes. 12 And as much as we like to think that Arizona is at 0. 13 the top of everything, it's possible nationwide there are 14 bigger backlogs still in different states; correct? 15 That's possible, yes. So if you run it in a national system, the odds of 16 Mr. 603 actually being in prison, a "cold hit," are reduced 17 by whatever the backlog is? 18 That's possible, yes. 19 Okay. Now, that's also presuming that Mr. 603 is 20 in the criminal justice system. He may not have been caught. 21 He may have been a criminal that has committed this crime but 22 never got caught? 23 24 True. Α.

He may not live in this country?

25

Q.

1 That's possible. Α. 2 He may have left this country; correct? Ο. 3 That's possible. Α. So we may never find Mr. 603? 4 0. 5 That's possible. Α. Okay. But we're looking for Mr. 603 by looking at 6 Ο. 7 the people that were around Carol. The people that she saw 8 the last day of her life. The people she worked with. The 9 people in the store she shopped at. Looking for males 10 because Mr. 603 is a male; right? I believe so. 11 Okay. And none of those people who have given 12 Q. 13 swabs are Mr. 603; right? 14 Α. Right. 15 So the search continues? 16 Α. Yes. So the possibility is, then, that five years from 17 0. 18 now or ten years from now, long after our work here is done, if that swab is put in the system and run, a "cold hit" might 19 pop up and Mr. 603 might be sitting in the Arizona Department 20 of Corrections? 21 22 That's possible. Α. 23 With no alibi? 0. 24 Α. That's possible.

And he may be a sex offender. He may be a drug

25

Q.

| 1 | dealer; yes? | | |
|----|---------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| 2 | A. Ar | ything is possible, y | yes. |
| 3 | Q. He | may be a murderer; | yes? |
| 4 | A. Th | nat's possible. | |
| 5 | Q. By | contrast, if I under | rstand what you're saying, |
| 6 | even though t | there is no such evide | ence of Mr. DeMocker at the |
| 7 | scene; there | is not a scrap of his | s DNA, a drop of his blood, |
| 8 | any of his fi | ngerprints at the sc | ene, you still maintain that |
| 9 | that's becaus | se he took steps to p | revent that from happening? |
| 10 | A. Y | es, sir. And also I | cannot say that Mr. 603 was |
| 11 | the actual mu | ırderer. I cannot say | y that. I don't know what |
| 12 | Mr. 603, or | now he got there. | |
| 13 | Q. Bu | it Mr. 603 could be t | he murderer; couldn't he? |
| 14 | A. We | e don't know that. | |
| 15 | Q. R | ight. We don't know t | that, but he could be? |
| 16 | A. Si | ne could have picked t | that DNA in many ways. |
| 17 | Q. R | ight. But one of the | m is in a death struggle |
| 18 | with Carol K | ennedy? | |
| 19 | A. T | nat's one possibility, | , yes. |
| 20 | Q. Be | ecause on her right ha | and, she had a broken |
| 21 | fingernail; | correct? | |
| 22 | A. I | believe so. | |
| 23 | Q. O | kay. And did you do | any investigation about |
| 24 | Carol Kenned | y's personal habits w | ith respect to her nails? |
| 25 | A. I | did not. | |

| 1 | Q. | Do you know if anybody else did? |
|----|------------|--|
| 2 | A. | I don't remember. |
| 3 | Q. | So you don't know whether she was fastidious about |
| 4 | her nails, | trimmed them regularly, you don't know anything |
| 5 | about that | ; right? |
| 6 | A. | No. |
| 7 | Q. | Did you look at the broken nail on her finger? |
| 8 | Α. | I believe I did. |
| 9 | Q. | It was a broken nail right down into the cuticle; |
| 10 | wasn't it? | |
| 11 | A. | I don't exactly remember. That was a long time |
| 12 | ago. | |
| 13 | Q. | Perhaps there's a picture? |
| 14 | Α. | Yes. |
| 15 | Q. | Okay. And if a person was careful about their |
| 16 | nails, it' | s unlikely that they would have a broken |
| 17 | fingernail | , a jagged, broken fingernail like that without |
| 18 | doing some | thing about it. Without trimming it and trying to |
| 19 | take care | of it. They would be very careful? |
| 20 | A. | Or it could have happened just before. It |
| 21 | necessaril | y doesn't mean that it happened during the attack. |
| 22 | Q. | Happened when she was talking on the phone to her |
| 23 | mother? | |
| 24 | Α. | Possible. When she was out running. Don't know. |
| 25 | Q. | Or it could have happened when she was fighting |

| 1 | with Mr. 603? |
|----|--|
| 2 | A. We don't know if that happened. |
| 3 | Q. Okay. You just don't. |
| 4 | It's not unreasonable to think that it |
| 5 | might have happened when she was fighting with Mr. 603; is |
| 6 | it? |
| 7 | A. I don't know that. |
| 8 | Q. There's a lot we don't know in this case and |
| 9 | that's among them; correct? |
| 10 | A. Correct. |
| 11 | Q. Okay. Let's talk let's really change gears |
| 12 | here for a minute. Let's talk about these search warrants. |
| 13 | I'm very interested in the search warrants that you were |
| 14 | involved in. |
| 15 | The search warrants were obtained for a |
| 16 | lot of different places, early in the morning of July 3rd, |
| 17 | even while Mr. DeMocker was still at the police station; |
| 18 | correct? You were working on search warrants? |
| 19 | A. Yes. |
| 20 | Q. Okay. And the search warrants the beginning of |
| 21 | the search warrants were to search Mr. DeMocker's home at |
| 22 | Alpine Meadows; correct? |
| 23 | A. That's one of the places. |
| 24 | Q. One of them. And to search his office at UBS, |
| 25 | nearby; correct? |

| 1 | A. Yes. |
|----|---|
| 2 | Q. And to seize and search his car; correct? |
| 3 | A. Yes. |
| 4 | Q. Okay. And let's look at, if we could, the first |
| 5 | search warrant, which is the search warrant on the morning of |
| 6 | July 3rd. Let me tell you what I ve done here. |
| 7 | I've taken we have the search warrant, |
| 8 | the whole search warrant packet, which has the affidavits and |
| 9 | returns and everything as Exhibit 794. And what we've done |
| 10 | is extract just the warrant and have it marked as Exhibit |
| 11 | 2649. Take a look at 2649 and tell me if you recognize that, |
| 12 | please. |
| 13 | A. (Whereupon, the witness reviews a document.) |
| 14 | It appears to be one of the many search |
| 15 | warrants that we wrote. |
| 16 | Q. Okay. This is actually just the search warrant |
| 17 | itself. Not the affidavit or the returns or anything else, |
| 18 | just the search warrant? |
| 19 | A. Right. |
| 20 | Q. This was the first search warrant on the morning |
| 21 | of July 2, 2008; correct? |
| 22 | A. I believe that search warrant might have |
| 23 | encompassed his home, his business, his car, Bridle Path, |
| 24 | too. |
| 25 | O. You also had a search warrant to take things |

```
1
      physically from him. To take bodily fluids, blood and things
       like that?
2
                  DNA photographs.
3
            A.
                  Is that on that search warrant?
4
            Q.
5
                  (Whereupon, the witness reviews a document.)
            Α.
                           It says "any clothing that may have" --
6
                  Without reading it. It's not in evidence yet.
 7
            Ο.
       Just yes or no. Is that on that warrant?
8
            Α.
                  Yes.
10
            Q.
                  Okay. Great.
                      MR. SEARS: I would move 2649 with that
11
12
       foundation.
                      MR. BUTNER: Objection. It's duplicitis.
                                                                  The
13
14
       best evidence is the search warrant. It's already in
15
       evidence, Judge. A certified document from the Court,
       Exhibit 794, admitted on June 16, 2010.
16
17
                      THE COURT: That includes some other
18
       documentation with it?
                      MR. SEARS: Your Honor, it's a packet of
19
       information. It's the affidavit. It's all of the returns.
20
       It is an unsigned copy, a signed copy. This is simply the
21
       three-page search warrant extracted from that larger exhibit
22
       for ease of discussion with this witness.
23
24
                      THE COURT: Does it appear to be that,
       Mr. Butner?
25
```

| 1 | MR. BUTNER: It does, Judge. |
|----|--|
| 2 | THE COURT: I will admit it then. 2649 is |
| 3 | admitted. |
| 4 | MR. SEARS: Thank you. |
| 5 | Q. Now, let's talk a little bit about how search |
| 6 | warrants are obtained. Search warrants are authorized by the |
| 7 | Constitution of the United States and the Arizona |
| 8 | Constitution; correct? |
| 9 | A. Yes. |
| 10 | Q. And the basic premise is that all of us are, under |
| 11 | the Constitution, to be free from unreasonable searches and |
| 12 | seizures of our persons and things without benefit of a |
| 13 | warrant? |
| 14 | A. Right. |
| 15 | Q. So the warrant requirement in the 4th Amendment is |
| 16 | to protect all of us; correct? |
| 17 | A. Right. |
| 18 | Q. And warrants are to be issued by a magistrate, |
| 19 | which is an old fashion word for a judge, on a showing of |
| 20 | probable cause; correct? |
| 21 | A. Right. Or Justice of the Peace. |
| 22 | Q. I m sorry? |
| 23 | A. Justice of the Peace. |
| 24 | Q. Who is a magistrate? Who's also a judge; right? |
| 25 | A. Right. |

| 1 | Q. Okay. And in Arizona, and particularly in Yavapa: |
|----|--|
| 2 | County, Justices of the Peace are judges of non-record |
| 3 | courts, the court lower than this court, but you could also |
| 4 | go to Judge Darrow or a Superior Court judge; correct? |
| 5 | A. Yes. |
| 6 | Q. And the idea is that an affidavit is prepared by |
| 7 | someone with all of the facts that they believe support |
| 8 | probable cause, and then a proposed warrant. And then that |
| 9 | is presented to a judge, and the judge determines if there's |
| 10 | probable cause based on the affidavit, and if he does, signs |
| 11 | the warrant to search certain places for certain things; |
| 12 | correct? |
| 13 | A. Right. |
| 14 | Q. And over the years, there have been many, many |
| 15 | cases that decide lots of rules about search warrants, and |
| 16 | that's part of the unending pleasure of being a police |
| 17 | officer; right, trying to keep up with 4th Amendment law; |
| 18 | right? |
| 19 | A. Yes. |
| 20 | Q. And but the basic practice was followed in this |
| 21 | case; an affidavit was prepared, a warrant was prepared, and |
| 22 | in this case the warrant was faxed to a judge; correct? |
| 23 | A. Right. It was pretty early in the morning that |
| 24 | day. |
| 25 | Q. Before court opened? |

1 A. Right. 2 Okay. And the judges have arranged to be available by fax. You tell them a fax is coming. 3 4 warrant's faxed. They review it. They sign it. They fax it 5 back to you; correct? 6 A. Right. And that's what was done in this case? 7 Q. 8 I believe so, yes. Α. 9 So, and as we just talked about here, we've got Ο. 10 just the warrant itself here, but there's an affidavit in 11 support of this that was prepared and then something called a 12 return, which is basically the receipts for whatever you 13 take; right? 14 Α. Yes. And there's some hand-written ones left at the 15 place that's searched, and then you actually make a written 16 You come back to the judge within a time period and 17 return. say, here's what we took under the warrant? 18 19 Α. Yes. And the judge signs off on that; correct? 20 Ο. 21 Α. Yes. 22 All right. Now, let's look at -- this is 2649, Q. This is -- it gets worse, or worse. It's really just a 23 great invention. Okay. We can see a little bit. 24

This is the search warrant that says that

25

Detective Douglas Brown was the person who swore out the 1 affidavit; right? 2 3 Α. Correct. And in this case, my understanding from all of the 4 Q. 5 investigation we've done in the case is that it was really a 6 group project, and that although Detective Brown was the person that signed it, lots of people, including you, worked on the search warrant affidavit; right? 9 Α. Yes. And that it was put together in the sheriff's 10 office over at 255 East Gurley, and actually Detective 11 Theresa Kennedy was the person that was typing it up, and 12 people would bring her information over a period of time to 13 put in the affidavit; correct? 14 15 That's correct. Α. And put it in the warrant. And this particular 16 warrant says | "on July 2nd" -- down here -- "2008, places to 17 1716 Alpine Meadows Lane, No. 1405," with a 18 The law requires a description so that you 19 description. don't go to the wrong place; right? 20 21 Α. Yes. 22 Okay. And then "Bridal Path." "Bridal" is misspelled here, not for the first time. It's B-R-I-D-L-E, 23

A. I believe so.

not A-L; correct?

24

25

| 1 | Q. 0) | cay. It's not a wedding path. It's a horse |
|------|---------------|--|
| 2 | path; right? | |
| 3 | A. Ye | es. |
| 4 | Q. R: | ght. And then on the next page, talks about the |
| 5 | "secondary mo | other-in-law residence." That's Mr. Knapp's |
| 6 | residence. I | He's not anybody's mother-in-law; correct? |
| 7 | A. R | lght. |
| 8 | Q. Th | nat's just what you call the guest house; right? |
| 9 | A. R | ight. |
| 10 | Q. 03 | cay. And then "any and all vehicles at Bridle |
| 11 | Path"; right | |
| 12 | A. R: | lght. |
| 13 | Q. Ar | nd the "office building" is Mr. DeMocker's work |
| 14 | office, the t | JBS office on Plaza West Drive not far from his |
| 15 | home at Alpir | ne Meadows; correct? |
| 16 | A. R: | ight. |
| 17 | Q. O | cay. And then "a gray 2007 BMW registered to |
| 18 | Mr. DeMocker | " his car; correct? Currently located at |
| 19 | 255 East Gurl | ley. You already had it; right? |
| 20 | A. It | was parked outside in the parking lot. |
| 21 | Q. A | l right. Okay. So you were going to search it |
| 22 | and that's wh | nere it was. |
| 23 | | Okay. Now, there's a whole long list of |
| 24 | things that y | ou were looking for in this first search warrant |
| 25 l | land itie d | retting a little better ab too far Okay |

| 1 | "Gary Fisher Mountain Bike." You are |
|----|--|
| 2 | looking for Steve's bike; right? |
| 3 | A. Right. |
| 4 | Q. "Hiking and riding gear, clip-on bike shoes, bike |
| 5 | jerseys, Patagonia biking shorts, " that's what he said he was |
| 6 | wearing; right? |
| 7 | A. Right. |
| 8 | Q. "Bike helmets, gloves, ankle socks, backpacks, |
| 9 | Camelbaks." Camelbaks are hydration systems. They're like a |
| 10 | little backpack with a bladder in there and a tube so if |
| 11 | you're hiking or riding you can drink. You can hydrate |
| 12 | yourself; right? |
| 13 | A. Right. |
| 14 | Q. "Camelbak" is a brand name; correct? |
| 15 | A. Right. |
| 16 | Q. All right. "Clothing that may have the victim's |
| 17 | blood, hair, saliva, or any other DNA material on it." And |
| 18 | that would be clothing located at any of these locations; |
| 19 | right? |
| 20 | A. Right. |
| 21 | Q. A "buccal and blood sample from Steve"; right? |
| 22 | A. Right. |
| 23 | Q. We know what buccal is. There it's spelled out |
| 24 | B-U-C-C-A-L. |
| 25 | "Dhotog fingernrints hair samples and |

| 1 | nail clippings from Steve Carroll DeMocker." Now, he had |
|----|---|
| 2 | already said he would be happy to give you any of those |
| 3 | things, but you wanted to have a warrant for it in case there |
| 4 | was any question about his the validity of his consent; |
| 5 | right? |
| 6 | A. I m not sure at what exactly what time he |
| 7 | said he did say that but I'm not sure when in the |
| 8 | interview he said it. |
| 9 | Q. Okay. You figured you weren't going to have any |
| 10 | trouble getting a warrant, so it was safer to get a warrant |
| 11 | for this search; right? |
| 12 | A. It's always safer to get a warrant. |
| 13 | Q. Right. "The clothing currently worn by Steven |
| 14 | DeMocker." That means the clothing that he showed up with a |
| 15 | the scene; right? |
| 16 | A. Right. |
| 17 | Q. "Tan shorts, green T-shirt, white underwear and |
| 18 | shoes"; right? You wanted what he was wearing that moment? |
| 19 | A. Yes. |
| 20 | Q. Now, "the washing machine and connections, drain, |
| 21 | and the clothing inside." That's from Alpine Meadows; right |
| 22 | A. Right. |
| 23 | Q. Okay. So he had said that he had done a load of |
| 24 | wash, and in the drain hose, you were looking to see if ther |
| 25 | was any blood or DNA that had washed off those clothes that |

```
1
       was caught in the drain hose and connections; right?
 2
            Α.
                  Right.
                  Okay. And "trace evidence located in the showers,
 3
       tubs, sinks, including the drains." "Trace evidence" means
 4
       small, even microscopic, evidence of blood or DNA; right?
 5
 6
                  Right.
            Α.
                  Okay. And you're looking for Carol; right?
 7
       You're not looking for Charlotte DeMocker or Katie DeMocker.
 8
       You're looking for evidence that would have Carol Kennedy's
 9
       blood or DNA at Mr. DeMocker's residence; right?
10
11
            Α.
                  Right.
                  Okay. "Towels and other items that could be used
12
            0.
13
       to dry or otherwise clean." And the theory that he tried to
14
       clean up and it would have Carol's blood on it; right?
15
            Α.
                  Right.
16
            Q.
                  Is that right?
17
            Α.
                 Right.
                  "Photos of the interior and exterior of all
18
            0.
       locations to be searched."
19
                            "Journals, notes and e-mails." So that's
20
21
       a big category. That's looking for anything that has
22
       anything in writing, any writings, anything else, and it was
       also to include Carol's journals, and notes, and e-mails;
23
24
       right?
                  Right.
25
            Α.
```

| 1 | Q. Okay. "Electronic storage devices, including cell |
|----|---|
| 2 | phones, digital media, cameras, video cameras, computers, |
| 3 | hard drives, PDA's, answering machines, caller ID logs, |
| 4 | computer logs." |
| 5 | Do you know what "boilerplate" is? Have |
| 6 | you ever heard that expression in drafting of legal |
| 7 | documents? |
| 8 | A. No. |
| 9 | Q. The idea of boilerplate is: That it's language |
| 10 | which is just written out by somebody smarter than us that |
| 11 | just gets used over and over again because it seems to be the |
| 12 | right thing. You've seen this same language, this exact |
| 13 | language, in lots of search warrants; haven't you? |
| 14 | A. We use that same language in various types of |
| 15 | crimes. For example, that might involve child pornography or |
| 16 | anything else where a computer is involved. |
| 17 | Q. Right. So asking for PDA's or answering machines, |
| 18 | that's not particular to this case? This is boilerplate that |
| 19 | is in your word processing system that Theresa Kennedy was |
| 20 | accessing. You said, we want to get all this stuff, and she |
| 21 | said, I'll use this language; right? |
| 22 | A. I don't know if it's boilerplate or not. I do |
| 23 | remember that, I believe, I asked for PDA's due to the fact |
| 24 | that Mr. DeMocker said he had a Blackberry. |
| 25 | Q. Okay. So you were interested in all that stuff. |

1 "Cell phone chargers and batteries" 2 because Mr. DeMocker told you that his cell phone battery had 3 died so you wanted to see what that was. 4 "Instrument, tool or object that may have 5 caused the trauma that resulted in the death of Virginia 6 Carol Kennedy." So at that point early in the morning of July 3, it's just anything that might have caused the trauma. 8 You know that she has obvious head trauma. She hasn't been 9 autopsied yet. So you're just looking for anything? 10 Α. Right. Okay. "Furniture located in the office area at 11 12 7485 Bridle Path." Okay. Now, we know what you didn't take. 13 We know you didn't take the desk, the desk chair, the 14 bookcases, the white vinyl chair. Did you take any furniture from the office area? 15 Nø, sir, but I did int⊨nd to. 16 Α. 17 Ο. What? I did intend to because I put it there. 18 Α. Yeah. Is there a reason why you didn't wind up 19 Q. 20 taking it? 21 Don't know right now. I might have forgotten. Α. Okay. "Any and all trace evidence." That's a 22 0. 23 pretty broad category. What's "trace" evidence? 24 Hairs, cellular material, saliva, any microscopic 25 particles.

| 1 | Q. H | dir fibers. Is that t | race evidence? |
|----|--------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 2 | А. У | es. | |
| 3 | Q. A | nd you wanted trace ev | idence anywhere you could |
| 4 | find it with | in the places listed i | n this warrant; right? |
| 5 | А. У | es. | |
| 6 | Q. c | kay. "The GPS device | and data for Mr. DeMocker's |
| 7 | car." That | goes back to this "bre | ad crumbing" idea that you |
| 8 | had that may | be that GPS device wou | ld give you some hint of |
| 9 | where that c | ar was; right? | |
| 10 | A. C | orrect. | |
| 11 | Q. C | kay. It turns out not | to be of any use at all? |
| 12 | A. I | was hoping to prove w | hat Mr. DeMocker was |
| 13 | telling me. | | |
| 14 | Q. Y | ou wanted to prove Mr. | DeMocker true? |
| 15 | A. Y | eah. | |
| 16 | Q. c | kay. And if it turned | out he was lying, oh, |
| 17 | well; right? | | |
| 18 | A. Y | es. | |
| 19 | Q. c | kay. But it didn't te | ll you one thing or another |
| 20 | except it le | ft a big whole in the | dashboard; right? |
| 21 | A. C | orrect. | |
| 22 | Q. C | kay. "Indicia of occu | pancy." Okay. That's |
| 23 | things like | mail addressed to some | body at a residence; right? |
| 24 | Just to prov | that they live there | ; right? |
| 25 | A. C | Porrect. | |

Okay. So instead of just saying things to prove 1 0. 2 you live there, this crazy "indicia of occupancy" shows up in search warrants; right? 3 That gives me a broader range of items that I can 4 seize to show indicia. 5 Okay. And then we see on the last page, if you 6 find any such report or retain such in your custody -- boy 7 8 that's old fashioned language; ish't it? Okay. Return this warrant within three court business days as directed by the 9 statute. Signed at 7:25 a.m. by Judge Arthur Markham, who is 10 the Justice of the Peace for the Prescott Justice Precinct; 11 12 right? 13 Yes. Α. Okay. And this was faxed to him; right? 14 0. 15 Yes. Α. Okay. And he sent it back. Okay. And so then 16 Ο. the search could begin after this warrant was obtained? 17 18 Α. Right. So at this point you know some specific things you 19 want. You want to go through Steve's car. You want to get 20 the washing machine stuff. But in terms of murder weapons, 21 you're still here at anything, any instrument, tool or 22 That's pretty much anything in the universe; right? 23 24 At that point --

25

Α.

Pretty much.

| 1 | Q early in the morning. |
|------|--|
| 2 | Okay. Now, by contrast, you come back |
| 3 | after the autopsy, and we'll talk more about the autopsy. |
| 4 | Well, while we're doing this, let's talk |
| 5 | a little bit about when you go to the Alpine Meadows house |
| 6 | and do the search. I guess this is a good place to start |
| 7 | with that discussion. |
| 8 | Let's look at a couple of pictures. This |
| 9 | is 2367 for identification. Can you tell me if you recognize |
| 10 | what's depicted in that photo, 2367? |
| 11 | A. (Whereupon, the witness reviews a document.) |
| 12 | I don't remember this. |
| 13 | Q. Do you remember being in the Alpine Meadows |
| 14 | condominium? |
| 15 | A. Oh, I'm sorry. I had it backwards, yes. |
| 16 | Q. North up. Okay. What is it? Do you recognize |
| 17 | it? |
| 18 | A. Yes. |
| 19 | Q. Okay. And is that an accurate depiction of that |
| 20 | area of the Alpine Meadows condo as you saw it early in the |
| 21 | morning of July 3, 2008? |
| 22 | A. Just of that area. |
| 23 | MR. SEARS: Okay. Let me I will move 2367. |
| 24 | MR. BUTNER: No objection. |
| 25 · | THE COURT: 2367 is admitted. |

| 1 | BY MR. SEARS |
|----|---|
| 2 | Q. Similar, would you take a quick peak at 2368 and |
| 3 | tell me if you recognize what's in that photo? |
| 4 | A. Yes. |
| 5 | Q. Another portion of the residence at Alpine |
| 6 | Meadows. Is that right? |
| 7 | A. Yes. |
| 8 | MR. SEARS: I move 2368. |
| 9 | MR. BUTNER: No objection. |
| 10 | THE COURT: 2368 is admitted, also. |
| 11 | BY MR. SEARS: |
| 12 | Q. Let's take a look at 2367, first. 2367 is a |
| 13 | picture of the stairwell. Okay. And this is the stairwell |
| 14 | that goes from the ground floor, the garage and the front |
| 15 | door to Mr. DeMocker's condominium up to the living area; |
| 16 | correct? |
| 17 | A. Yes. I think so. |
| 18 | Q. Okay. And these are darpeted stairs; correct? |
| 19 | A. Yes. |
| 20 | Q. Okay. And we'll see other pictures, but there are |
| 21 | two ways that you can get into the condominium. You come |
| 22 | through the garage, go through a door, and come into this |
| 23 | area, this landing, which is where this photo was taken; |
| 24 | right? Or you can come through the front door? |
| 25 | A. I think there's also an elevator there. |

| 1 | Q. The elevator goes up and down between the two |
|----|---|
| 2 | floors? |
| 3 | A. I believe so. |
| 4 | Q. Okay. Does that have a door to the outside? |
| 5 | A. Not to the outside. |
| 6 | Q. Okay. But the elevator is in this same area here? |
| 7 | This is a two-story |
| 8 | A. Somewhere in this area. |
| 9 | Q. Okay. Now, let's look at 2368, which is the top |
| 10 | of the stairs okay. Things just get worse and worse. |
| 11 | And you can see here this picture. This |
| 12 | is a police picture; right, taken by law enforcement? |
| 13 | A. I don't know. |
| 14 | Q. Okay. You go up to the top of the stairs here, |
| 15 | and you can see this is the kitchen island here. There's a |
| 16 | kitchen stool, and there are stairs on either side we'll |
| 17 | look at some pictures up here in just a minute but this is |
| 18 | how you get this is the last few steps up into the |
| 19 | residence area; correct? |
| 20 | A. I believe so, yes. |
| 21 | Q. And let's do these in a bunch here. |
| 22 | Would you please take a look at 2371, 70 |
| 23 | and 69, and tell me if you recognize what's depicted in those |
| 24 | three photos? |
| 25 | A. (Whereupon, the witness reviews a document.) |

| 1 | | Okay. |
|----|-----------------|---|
| 2 | Q. A pi | lace you've been; right? |
| 3 | A. I be | elieve so, yes. |
| 4 | Q. And | it's different portions of the residence of |
| 5 | Mr. DeMocker at | Alpine Meadows; correct? |
| 6 | A. Liv | ing room area. |
| 7 | Q. Okay | 7. |
| 8 | | MR. SEARS: I would move 69, 70 and 71. |
| 9 | | MR. BUTNER: No objection. |
| 10 | | THE COURT: Those three exhibits are admitted |
| 11 | | MR. SEARS: Thank you, Your Honor. |
| 12 | Q. Okay | 7. Let's look first at 2370. 2370, you can |
| 13 | see this is the | e stairway that we were just looking at. This |
| 14 | is the railing | that we were looking at. This is the dining |
| 15 | room table; isr | n't it? |
| 16 | A. Yes | I think so. |
| 17 | Q. Okay | y. So when you come up the stairs, the stairs |
| 18 | turn. You can | see that you come up a flight, there's a |
| 19 | little landing, | and you turn and come up a short flight, and |
| 20 | then you're up | on the second floor; correct? |
| 21 | A. Yes | |
| 22 | Q. Okay | And when you come up on your left, here's |
| 23 | the dining room | n; correct? |
| 24 | A. Yes. | |
| 25 | Q. Okay | v. And there's a dining room table, chairs, |

| 1 | this shelf | unit here; correct? |
|----|-------------|--|
| 2 | A. | Yes. |
| 3 | Q. | Okay. Is that the door to the elevator? |
| 4 | Α. | I think so. I'm not sure. |
| 5 | Q. | It's the door to something; right? |
| 6 | | Okay. Here is 2369 taken from here's |
| 7 | the same d: | ining room table; correct, and it's looking across |
| 8 | and on the | other side of the stairway is a living room area; |
| 9 | correct? | |
| 10 | A. | Yes. |
| 11 | Q. | And then there are a couple of doorways. Those |
| 12 | are in the | bedrooms; correct? On this side? |
| 13 | Α. | I think there's one bedroom on that side; right? |
| 14 | Q. | Well, if I were the witness, I would answer the |
| 15 | question. | Do you remember? You don't remember? |
| 16 | Α. | I don't know. |
| 17 | Q. | Okay. Maybe there are some better pictures. |
| 18 | | And then this is a kitchen counter here, |
| 19 | and you car | n see this bottle on the counter in the kitchen |
| 20 | area, it's | a small kitchen, but it's to the left of this |
| 21 | little wal | here; correct? |
| 22 | Α. | Yes. |
| 23 | Q. | And here is, 2371 is the living room; correct? |
| 24 | Α. | Yes. |
| 25 | Q. | The living room, sofa, coffee table, door to a |

| 1 | little covered patio; correct? |
|----|---|
| 2 | A. Yes. |
| 3 | Q. Fireplace; correct? |
| 4 | A. Yes. |
| 5 | Q. And a doorway into something; right, perhaps a |
| 6 | bedroom? |
| 7 | A. Perhaps. |
| 8 | Q. Okay. And this is generally, without regard to |
| 9 | whether the furniture is in it, this is the way the residence |
| 10 | looked when you were there on the morning of July 3, 2008; |
| 11 | correct? |
| 12 | A. Yes. |
| 13 | Q. Okay. Now, let's talk about how the search was |
| 14 | organized. There was apparently some sort of a meeting or |
| 15 | briefing that is typically conducted by people who are going |
| 16 | to go out and execute a search warrant. That's what you do |
| 17 | with a search warrant; right, you execute the search warrant? |
| 18 | A. Right. |
| 19 | Q. Executing the search warrant means go to the place |
| 20 | and search and take things; right? |
| 21 | A. Right. |
| 22 | Q. Okay. And so you start with the briefing, and the |
| 23 | briefing in this case was conducted where? |
| 24 | A. The sheriff's office. |

And who conducted it?

| 1 | A. I did. |
|----|--|
| 2 | Q. Okay. And part of the purpose for the briefing is |
| 3 | to describe where you're going and what you're looking for; |
| 4 | right? |
| 5 | A. Yes. |
| 6 | Q. Okay. And you use the warrant and the affidavit |
| 7 | as tools for that? |
| 8 | A. Right. |
| 9 | Q. And then a discussion of how you're going to break |
| 10 | up the work; right? |
| 11 | A. Yes. And usually a brief synopsis of what has |
| 12 | occurred. |
| 13 | Q. Okay. And who is present at that briefing? |
| 14 | A. Everyone who's going to assist in the execution of |
| 15 | the search warrant. |
| 16 | Q. Do you remember any of the people that were |
| 17 | present? |
| 18 | A. I believe it was myself, Captain Rhodes, Detective |
| 19 | Wendy Parkinson, Investigator Jimmy Jarrell, Investigator |
| 20 | Bill Hobbs, Ken Brewer evidence technician, Leslie Madaffari |
| 21 | evidence technician, Doug Brown of course, Alex Jaramillo |
| 22 | detective, that's the only ones I can remember at this time. |
| 23 | Q. Okay. And it was in a conference room at the |
| 24 | sheriff's office; right? |
| 25 | A. Yes. |

| 1 | Q. Okay. And were assignments divvied up by you |
|----|---|
| 2 | then, who would search where and who would perform what role? |
| 3 | A. Yes. I broke the groups into several groups and |
| 4 | gave them the different specific locations to go search. |
| 5 | Q. Okay. So some people were going to go right out |
| 6 | back and begin the process of securing and searching |
| 7 | Mr. DeMocker's car? |
| 8 | A. Yes. I believe they were going to take it to |
| 9 | it was Sergeant Dan Winslow who was also present and some of |
| 10 | his groups. |
| 11 | Q. Okay. They were going to do the car? |
| 12 | A. Yes. Take the car over to our impound yard, Fleet |
| 13 | Management. |
| 14 | Q. And that was going to be done by putting it on one |
| 15 | of those flatbed tow trucks and towing it over? |
| 16 | A. Correct. |
| 17 | Q. Okay. And the impound yard is out off Willow |
| 18 | Creek Road? |
| 19 | A. It's off of Commerce. |
| 20 | Q. Which is off Willow Creek Road by the car |
| 21 | dealerships out there? |
| 22 | A. Right. |
| 23 | Q. On the edge of town? |
| 24 | A. Right. |
| 25 | O Out towards the airport? |

| 1 | A. Kind of. |
|----|---|
| 2 | Q. Okay. And so the impound yard is a fenced area, |
| 3 | and they have places where you they have buildings where |
| 4 | you can search vehicles and the equipment you would need to |
| 5 | do that; right? |
| 6 | A. Yes. Like a car lift. |
| 7 | Q. Okay. And that's part of what you do when you |
| 8 | search vehicles, you look underneath them? |
| 9 | A. Right. |
| 10 | Q. So that group was going to do that. And then |
| 11 | there's another group that was going to do the UBS office; |
| 12 | right? |
| 13 | A. Right. I was part of that group. |
| 14 | Q. You were part of that group. |
| 15 | And then another group was going to do |
| 16 | Alpine Meadows. Were they going to be done simultaneously? |
| 17 | A. Yes. |
| 18 | Q. And Mr. DeMocker was going to be kept away from |
| 19 | all of those locations while the search went on; right? |
| 20 | A. Right. |
| 21 | Q. Okay. And so the idea was that only law |
| 22 | enforcement would be at these locations; correct? |
| 23 | A. Yes. |
| 24 | Q. Okay. And so you were part of the UBS search, so |
| 25 | you went there first; right? |

| 1 | A. Not totally correct. At first, went to the Alpine |
|----|--|
| 2 | location and did a brief walk-through with Detective Brown, |
| 3 | and then we left that area without collecting anything, we |
| 4 | just looked. And then we went to the UBS office and |
| 5 | conducted that search there. |
| 6 | Q. Okay. And then go back to Alpine Meadows and do |
| 7 | that search? |
| 8 | A. No. Then we went back to Bridle Path. |
| 9 | Q. Okay. Because that was part of the search |
| 10 | warrant, too? |
| 11 | A. Yes. |
| 12 | Q. So who was left to search Alpine Meadows, then? |
| 13 | A. I believe it was Detective Wendy Parkinson, |
| 14 | Investigator Jimmy Jarrell. I believe it was Ken Brewer, and |
| 15 | there was another detective, I'm not sure which one. It |
| 16 | might have been Bill Hobbs. |
| 17 | Q. Okay. And I assume you were either in radio or |
| 18 | cell phone contact with all these different groups; right? |
| 19 | A. They all had my phone number. |
| 20 | Q. Okay. And who was out at Bridle Path searching |
| 21 | that? |
| 22 | A. That was left after we were done with the UBS |
| 23 | office, we went there ourselves. |
| 24 | Q. Okay. And meanwhile, while you were moving from |
| 25 | place to place, police officers were at these various |
| | |
| | i i |

| 1 | locations securing them and making sure curious people didn't |
|----|---|
| 2 | just wander in? |
| 3 | A. Yes. We had deputies in marked units and uniforms |
| 4 | assigned to those location. |
| 5 | Q. Which leads me to another area. |
| 6 | During the night of July 2nd, July 3rd, |
| 7 | while you were in the process of interviewing Mr. DeMocker |
| 8 | and his daughter and Jacob and deciding what you were going |
| 9 | to do and thinking about getting these warrants, a deputy was |
| 10 | sent out to Alpine Meadows to secure that location so that |
| 11 | nobody got in; right? |
| 12 | A. Yes. |
| 13 | Q. And that was Deputy Scott Joy; right? |
| 14 | A. Yes. I believe so. |
| 15 | Q. Okay. And the idea was he was to go out and |
| 16 | position himself so that he could see people coming and going |
| 17 | and make sure that nobody got in until you could get the |
| 18 | search warrant. That's pretty typical; isn't it? |
| 19 | A. Yes. |
| 20 | Q. Because you don't want either people that are |
| 21 | involved in some bad behavior or just curious people going in |
| 22 | and contaminating a place that you want to go in and search; |
| 23 | right? |
| 24 | A. Yes. |
| 25 | Q. Okay. Well, it didn't go so well; did it? |

- A. $N\phi$.
- Q. Okay. And, in fact, Renee Girard, Mr. DeMocker's girlfriend, was able, without much apparent difficulty, to go right into the Alpine Meadows unit and go upstairs and be inside that residence?
 - A. Yes. He missed her somehow.
- Q. Okay. And we have some reports and calls where there were some pretty interesting telephone conversations. One of the lines I remember, the best is Sergeant Howard saying, "dude, there ain't nobody here but the four walls," until he was told that Miss Girard was upstairs. Do you remember talking to Mark Howard about that?
 - A. I made them aware.
- Q. Okay. And there was some scrambling done to go up and knock on the door and get Renee Girard out of there, and figure out how she got in there and what she was doing in there; right?
 - A. We needed to fix what was done.
- Q. Okay. And actually Miss Girard had left without being detected at one point; right? She got in there and got out without being detected by Deputy Joy?
 - A. I believe so.
 - Q. Apparently he was just in the wrong place; right?
- A. From what he explained to me, he was on the opposite side of the building.

1 Yeah. Sitting on a lawn chair at what he thought Q. 2 was the front door? I don't know about a lawn chair. 3 Α. You didn't hear about the lawn chair? 4 Ο. 5 Α. Nb. I'm sorry to be the one to tell you. 6 Q. 7 I'll make him aware of that. Α. And Renee apparently dame in and went into the Q. 9 courtyard, went up through the garage. Garage door opened and closed, and he didn't hear it? 10 11 Α. Right. Okay. And she was inside for some period of time 12 and left. So it was great concern by you all that this was a 13 very bad thing that Renee had either taken something from the 14 house or brought something into the house or done something. 15 So she was contacted on her way back in the second time; 16 17 right? Detective Doug Brown spoke with her. 18 Α. Rlight. And Mark Howard was there, and he and Joy 19 Rlight. decided they would get a consent to search. You saw the 20 Consent to Search that she signed; right? 21 22 Α. That was my idea. Okay. Didn't have time to get a warrant, but 23 thought it would be nice if she at least said in writing it 24

was okay to search her and her car; right?

| 1 | Α. | I wanted to see what was in the car. |
|----|-------------|--|
| 2 | Q. | Okay. And she was cooperative; right? |
| 3 | Α. | Yes, she was. |
| 4 | Q. | And her car was searched; right? |
| 5 | Α. | Yes. |
| 6 | Q. | And apparently there were no photographs taken of |
| 7 | that search | h? |
| 8 | Α. | No. |
| 9 | Q. | Okay. And nothing of any interest to law |
| LO | enforcemen | t was found on her, in her car, in anything in her |
| 11 | car; right | ? |
| L2 | Α. | Right. |
| L3 | Q. | No bloody clothes, no Tyvex bunny suit, no golf |
| L4 | club, no L | a Sportiva shoes, no nothing; right? |
| L5 | A. | Right. |
| L6 | Q. | And she explained what she was doing, that she had |
| L7 | gone there | to wait for Mr. DeMocker; right? |
| 18 | A. | Right. |
| L9 | Q. | Gone upstairs, gone to the bathroom and fallen |
| 20 | asleep; ri | ght? |
| 21 | A. | Right. |
| 22 | Q. | And then was on the phone, and Charlotte was cold, |
| 23 | and she wa | s going to get some sweats for Charlotte and bring |
| 24 | them down, | and that's what she was doing; right? |
| 25 | A. | I think so, yes. |

| 1 | Q. Okay. And, in fact, she had some sweats for |
|----|---|
| 2 | Charlotte in the car; didn't she? |
| 3 | A. I don't remember that. |
| 4 | Q. Okay. So that was in the middle of the night; |
| 5 | right? |
| 6 | A. In the morning. |
| 7 | Q. Well, early in the morning before the warrant was |
| 8 | obtained; correct? |
| 9 | A. Right. |
| 10 | Q. Okay. Now, so after this is done, may I presume |
| 11 | that no object, tool or instrument, as the search warrant |
| 12 | says, that any of you believed was involved in causing the |
| 13 | terrible trauma to Carol was discovered in any of these |
| 14 | locations? |
| 15 | A. Right. Nothing that stood out. |
| 16 | Q. And so sometime that day there was an autopsy here |
| 17 | in Prescott? |
| 18 | A. That afternoon. |
| 19 | Q. Can you tell us just in general terms what an |
| 20 | autopsy is? Those of us that do this for a living know full |
| 21 | well what it is, but other people may not know? |
| 22 | A. A medical examiner, a doctor, examines the body |
| 23 | and determines the manner of death and possible manner or |
| 24 | objects or trauma. |
| 25 | Q. Okay. And it is not at all uncommon in the case |

| 1 | of a homicide or suspected homicide or suspicious death for a |
|----|---|
| 2 | police officer to be present right in the room where the |
| 3 | autopsy is being conducted? |
| 4 | A. That's always the way it's been. |
| 5 | Q. You've been to plenty? |
| 6 | A. Yes. |
| 7 | Q. Okay. And do you remember who was present during |
| 8 | part or all of the autopsy of Carol Kennedy? What law |
| 9 | enforcement officers were there? |
| LO | A. Me, Doug Brown, Alex Jaramillo. I'm not sure if |
| L1 | Captain Rhodes was there or not. |
| L2 | Q. Did people come and go? |
| L3 | A. Sometimes, but that was mainly the group that was |
| L4 | there. |
| L5 | Q. Okay. How about Bill Hobbs from the County |
| 16 | Attorney's office? |
| 17 | A. At some point he showed up, yes. |
| 18 | Q. How about Wendy Parkinson? |
| 19 | A. They showed up after I received a phone call |
| 20 | from them telling me that they were done with the search at |
| 21 | the Alpine Meadows residence, and I asked them to come over |
| 22 | to the M.E.'s office. |
| 23 | Q. Who is "they"? |
| 24 | A. It would have been Detective Wendy Parkinson, |
| 25 | Investigator Jimmy Jarrell. I believe it was Bill Hobbs and |

Leslie Madaffari. I may be saying her name wrong. She's no 1 2 longer with us. Okay. All right. And so there was actually a 3 pretty big crowd, at some point, of law enforcement officers, 4 5 plus Dr. Keen and his assistant; right? 6 Α. Right. 7 Okay. And do you remember what time the autopsy Q. 8 began? 3 30. 9 Α. Okay. And do you remember how long it took? 10 Q. Several hours. Α. 11 Okay. And at some point in the autopsy, 12 Q. 13 apparently Dr. Keen was talking and speculating about what kind of an object or objects might have caused these injuries 14 15 to Carol Kennedy; right? 16 Yes. We were examining the markings that had been Α. 17 left on Miss Kennedy's arm. 18 These contusions along one arm; right? 0. 19 Yes. Α. And he was talking about something that had a 20 21 shaft and a head; right? At first we were just discussing what it could 22 have been due to the fact it was linear, long, and kind of 23 tapered off. We had not seen the other portion that looked 24 like a golf head. We were just talking about the markings, 25

| T | and then we started discussing what possible items could |
|----|---|
| 2 | cause this type of injury, and that's where we led to the |
| 3 | golf club. |
| 4 | Q. Okay. And it would be fair to say that Dr. Keen |
| 5 | could certainly explain for himself what he said and what his |
| 6 | findings were and the basis for that. He would be certainly |
| 7 | the best person to talk about that, because he's the one that |
| 8 | started that conversation; correct? |
| 9 | A. Yes. |
| 10 | Q. Okay. It is true, though, that Dr. Keen never |
| 11 | said that he was convinced that the weapon was a golf club? |
| 12 | He never said that; did he? |
| 13 | A. I'm not sure about that. |
| 14 | Q. What he said was: That the injuries were |
| 15 | consistent with objects like a golf club. That's what he |
| 16 | said? |
| 17 | A. That's possible. |
| 18 | MR. BUTNER: Objection to the form of the |
| 19 | question. I don't think it is. |
| 20 | THE COURT: Sustained. |
| 21 | MR. SEARS: Thank you. |
| 22 | Q. Dr. Keen simply said that the injuries were |
| 23 | consistent with a golf club; isn't that right? |
| 24 | A. Based on what Dr. Keen told me, I left with the |
| 25 | impression that a golf club was the weapon. |

| 1 | Q. | Okay. That was your impression? |
|----|-------------|---|
| 2 | A. | Yes. |
| 3 | Q. | And we'll have to hear from Dr. Keen and what he |
| 4 | says? | |
| 5 | A. | Yes. |
| 6 | Q. | Okay. And that was what some people sometimes |
| 7 | call a "lig | ght bulb moment" for those of you that had been to |
| 8 | Alpine Mead | dows, because you had seen golf clubs in the garage |
| 9 | and in the | house; correct? |
| 10 | A. | Yes. |
| 11 | Q. | And Mr. DeMocker lived on a golf course; correct? |
| 12 | A. | Yes. |
| 13 | Q. | Okay. So the idea of a golf club didn't seem so |
| 14 | strange; co | orrect? |
| 15 | A. | To some degree. |
| 16 | Q. | You were thinking of something else? |
| 17 | A. | We once we learned about what Dr. Keen |
| 18 | mentioned, | we began to examine the photographs that had been |
| 19 | taken at Al | lpine. We were reviewing them in the camera, and |
| 20 | as we were | going through the camera and the photographs, we |
| 21 | were lookir | mg what possible items could have been used there. |
| 22 | And then th | nat's when the photograph of the golf clubs in the |
| 23 | garage show | wed up, and the golf sock. |
| 24 | Q. | And then you remembered? |
| 25 | A. | Yes. |

| 1 | Q. Okay. So you said, let's go back and get those |
|----|---|
| 2 | golf clubs? |
| 3 | A. Yes. |
| 4 | Q. Okay. And so you all then went back to the |
| 5 | sheriff's office here on Gurley Street; right? |
| 6 | A. No. I directed Detective Ross Diskin to author |
| 7 | another search warrant for the golf club and sock. |
| 8 | Q. Okay. Let me show you what I've had remarked as |
| 9 | Exhibit 2649, which is also from 794, which is in very much |
| 10 | the same form as the extracted search warrant out of a larger |
| 11 | packet of documents. The second search warrant issued on |
| 12 | July 3, 2008 for Alpine Meadows. Do you recognize that |
| 13 | document? |
| 14 | A. (Whereupon, the witness reviews a document.) |
| 15 | You said this was the second one? |
| 16 | Q. Yes. Unless I've handed you by mistake the wrong |
| 17 | document. I may have handed you the wrong document. I'm |
| 18 | sorry, I meant to hand you my apologies, 2650, and ask you |
| 19 | if that looks like the second search warrant? |
| 20 | A. Yes. |
| 21 | MR. SEARS: I would move 2650 on the same |
| 22 | basis as the first search warrant, Your Honor. |
| 23 | MR. BUTNER: This is from the one that's |
| 24 | already in evidence? |
| 25 | MR SEARS: That's correct. |

1 MR. BUTNER: No objection. THE COURT: 2650 is admitted. 2 BY MR. SEARS: 3 Okay. Now, so Ross Diskin, D-I-S-K-I-N, is 4 another detective under your supervision, correct, and he was 5 6 given the job of drafting the second search warrant; right? 7 Α. Yes. Now, we haven't talked about this golf head cover 8 Ο. 9 yet. One of the things on your mind, apparently, was that in 10 these photographs, in addition to these golf clubs you saw, apparently for the first time it caught your attention, a 11 golf head cover on the metal shelving in the garage with no 12 13 golf club in it; right? 14 Α. Right. 15 And so that really got your attention because you 16 wondered where the golf club was; right? 17 Α. Right. Okay. So you wanted that head cover; right? 18 Q. 19 Α. Yes. 20 Ο. And you told Diskin to draw up a search warrant for the head cover; right? 21 22 Α. Yes. Well, let's take a look at 2650. Okay. 23 Looks a Ο. 24 lot like the form that you used for the first search warrant. And here we are still looking at Alpine Meadows. 25

1 Still looking at the BMW, not Bridle Path just Alpine Meadows 2 and the BMW. Now, let's talk about this. The search 3 warrant looks for shoes and golf clubs; right? Did you 4 expect to find any shoes or golf clubs in the BMW that you 5 6 already had and already searched? 7 I was trying to cover all the bases. 8 Q. Help me out here. You had a search warrant Okay. 9 that morning for the vehicle. You talked about it being 10 towed over and processed. Wouldn't you assume that if there were golf clubs or shoes in there, by the time you got the 11 12 second search warrant you would have known that you didn't need to search the BMW? 13 I didn't know that. I wasn't there. 14 Α. Were they not done searching the BMW by the time 15 you got the second search warrant? 16 I don't remember if they were done or not. 17 Α. 18 Okay. But you want to go back -- but the purpose 0. is to go back to Alpine Meadows to look for any and all golf 19 clubs, and any blunt instruments with a shaft and a head that 20 resemble a golf club, any and all shoes. Okay. Now, you had 21 already taken shoes in the first search warrant; right? 22 23 I don't remember if we did. We may have not. Α. Okay. But this time you wanted shoes; right? 24 Q.

25

Α.

Yes.

| | <u> </u> | |
|----|----------|---|
| 1 | Q. | Okay. And you wanted golf clubs. And can you |
| 2 | give me | an example of a blunt instrument with a shaft and a |
| 3 | head tha | t resembles a golf club that isn't a golf club? |
| 4 | Α. | That's the only one I could come up with, too. |
| 5 | Q. | Okay. Can't think of anything? |
| 6 | Α. | Nφ. |
| 7 | Q. | Okay. Is there a reason why that language is in |
| 8 | there? | |
| 9 | A. | To describe a golf clup. |
| 10 | Q. | Okay. Just saying "golf club" isn't enough? |
| 11 | Α. | Just in case there was some other object that was |
| 12 | similar | to it. |
| 13 | Q. | But you can't think what that might be? |
| 14 | A. | No. |
| 15 | Q. | Okay. And any and all shoes. That's the other |
| 16 | thing; r | right? |
| 17 | A. | Right. |
| 18 | Q. | I don't see golf head cover? |
| 19 | A. | Right. |
| 20 | Q. | Didn't get put in; right? |
| 21 | A. | Right. |
| 22 | Q. | Okay. And this search warrant was faxed to Judge |
| 23 | John Ken | nedy, who is Justice of the Peace in the Mayer |
| 24 | Justice | Court, after hours at about 6:00 p.m. on July 3, he |
| 25 | returned | the fax; right? |

| 1 | A. Right. |
|----|---|
| 2 | Q. So that's where that went? |
| 3 | A. Right. |
| 4 | Q. Detective Diskin prepared this. Did you see it |
| 5 | before it was sent to Judge Kennedy? |
| 6 | A. No. |
| 7 | Q. Was it read to you? |
| 8 | A. I don't think so. |
| 9 | Q. So, let's talk about the execution of this second |
| 10 | search warrant. |
| 11 | Was there another briefing? |
| 12 | A. No. |
| 13 | Q. Okay. Because you had already been to the scene, |
| 14 | and you had an idea of the lay of the land, and you were |
| 15 | going back "targeting" now for golf clubs and shoes; right? |
| 16 | A. And the sock. |
| 17 | Q. You thought, but except you didn't have a warrant |
| 18 | for it; right? |
| 19 | A. Apparently not. |
| 20 | Q. Okay. No, not even apparently not. Definitely |
| 21 | not; right? We have a warrant here signed by the Judge; |
| 22 | right? |
| 23 | A. Right. |
| 24 | Q. Doesn't say "head cover" anywhere on it; does it? |
| 25 | A. It could be considered golf item, I guess. |

1 Does it say "golf item"? 0. 2 Any and all golf clubs --A. 3 Golf clubs? Ο. 4 - and any instrument. I guess it could be Α. 5 considered an instrument. 6 Well, this doesn't say "any instrument." It says, 7 "blunt instruments with a shaft and a head that resemble a golf club." A golf sock doesn't resemble a golf club; does 8 it? 9 To some degree. It's shaped like a golf club. 10 Α. I guess this is good day we're not going to go too 11 Ο. 12 far on. 13 You think that this search warrant would 14 authorize you to take the golf head cover? 15 Α. I didn't find it, so I didn't take it. You didn't have to get there; right? 16 0. 17 A. Right. 18 Okay. Now, so you didn't have another briefing. Who goes to Alpine Meadows and what time do they arrive --19 this search warrant is signed at about 6:00 p.m.? 20 21 Myself, Detective Steve Surak, Doug Brown, Detective Ross Diskin and Captain Rhodes. 22 23 Okay. How about Hobbs and Jarrell? Ο. 24 Α. Possibly, yes.

Okay. Now, they were -- Hobbs and Jarrell were

25

Q.

| 1 | not directly under your supervision; right, because they work |
|----|---|
| 2 | for the County Attorney? |
| 3 | A. Right. |
| 4 | Q. So it's a little bit awkward. You can't really |
| 5 | direct them as you would one of your detectives; right? |
| 6 | A. We work very well together, and they have never |
| 7 | not done anything that I haven't asked and vice versa. |
| 8 | Q. So those particular County Attorney investigators |
| 9 | are people that you do good work with; right? |
| 10 | A. Yes. |
| 11 | Q. Okay. So you go over to Alpine Meadows, but by |
| 12 | now Mr. DeMocker is home; right? |
| 13 | A. Yes. |
| 14 | Q. Okay. So tell me how this goes. How many |
| 15 | different cars, police cars, arrive the evening of July 3 at |
| 16 | Mr. DeMocker's house? |
| 17 | A. That I can't tell you. |
| 18 | Q. Okay. He's certainly not expecting you; right? |
| 19 | A. Hopefully. |
| 20 | Q. Okay. And you get there. What do you do? |
| 21 | A. I believe I go with Doug Brown to the front, past |
| 22 | that entrance. I don't know what exactly what you call it. |
| 23 | It's where the cars go in, and they all have their individual |
| 24 | garage. |
| 25 | Q. Maybe a courtyard? Would that be a way to |

| 1 | describe it? |
|----|---|
| 2 | A. Okay. |
| 3 | Q. Okay. There's an archway, and when you drive in |
| 4 | there, there s a paved courtyard and the building we've |
| 5 | seen some diagrams of the buildings they're basically |
| 6 | built around this courtyard. Every one of these units has |
| 7 | access to this courtyard; right? |
| 8 | A. I believe we parked near that entrance. Kind of |
| 9 | looked over, the garage door was open. There was a white car |
| 10 | there. I believe Lieutenant Rhodes went towards the back |
| 11 | with Detective Diskin. Doug Brown and I went towards the |
| 12 | front. Knocked on the door. Mr. DeMocker answered. |
| 13 | Q. Okay. Let me stop you right there. So you're in |
| 14 | the courtyard. The garage door is up. There's a white car |
| 15 | there, Captain Rhodes and Surak; did you say? |
| 16 | A. I believe it was Surak. |
| 17 | Q. They went into the garage, towards the back; |
| 18 | right, because you knew that was a way into the house; right? |
| 19 | A. Yes. I had been there. |
| 20 | Q. And you and Diskin went around to the front? |
| 21 | A. No. Doug Brown. |
| 22 | Q. You and Doug Brown. |
| 23 | And to get that, you went into the |
| 24 | courtyard. You went at an opening around the outside. The |
| 25 | front door is on the outside of this building; right? |

| 1 | Α. | Right. |
|----|------------|--|
| 2 | Q. | And you knew it was 1405; right? |
| 3 | A. | Right. |
| 4 | Q. | So you knocked on the door. Mr. DeMocker came to |
| 5 | the door? | |
| 6 | A. | Right. |
| 7 | Q. | Okay. How was he dressed? |
| 8 | A. | I don't remember. |
| 9 | Q. | Okay. And he opened the door and let you in? |
| 10 | A. | He didn't have a choice. |
| 11 | Q. | Okay. What did you say? |
| 12 | A. | "Mr. DeMocker, we have a search warrant to search |
| 13 | the premi | ses again." |
| 14 | Q. | Okay. And what was his reaction? |
| 15 | A. | He just kind of stood there and looked at me. I |
| 16 | asked him | to have a seat right there on the stairs, and he |
| 17 | began to | read the search warrant. |
| 18 | Q. | Okay. And had Lieutenant Rhodes and Surak come in |
| 19 | through t | ne garage, then? |
| 20 | A. | At some point they did. |
| 21 | Q. | Okay. So that's four of you. Where's everybody |
| 22 | else? | |
| 23 | A. | At some point once I went back there, I had talked |
| 24 | to Mr. Del | Mocker. I went back in the garage, found the golf |
| 25 | clubs, se | arched, you know, the upstairs for the shoes, and we |

| 1 | were not able to find that sock. I instructed everybody to |
|----|--|
| 2 | search everywhere and anyplace for that sock. |
| 3 | Q. Okay. I think my question was simply where was |
| 4 | everybody else? Not what you did. I think you've kind of |
| 5 | moved ahead now. |
| 6 | You said you had Mr. DeMocker sit down on |
| 7 | the stairs. Where on the stairs? |
| 8 | A. I believe it might have been the first, second |
| 9 | stair, third one. |
| 10 | Q. Okay. Towards the bottom; right? |
| 11 | A. Right. |
| 12 | Q. Okay. And then there's a door into the garage; |
| 13 | right? |
| 14 | A. Right. |
| 15 | Q. And, of course, that door was closed; right? |
| 16 | A. Right. |
| 17 | Q. You didn't want Mr. DeMocker involved in that |
| 18 | search; right? |
| 19 | A. I don't remember if it was closed or not. At some |
| 20 | point the detectives came through it. |
| 21 | Q. And who else was in the house that was not |
| 22 | connected with the search? |
| 23 | A. I believe it was Jacob Janusek and his daughter, |
| 24 | Charlotte. |
| 25 | Q. Charlotte and her boyfriend, Jake; correct? |

| 1 | A. Yes. |
|----|--|
| 2 | Q. Okay. And they were upstairs? |
| 3 | A. Yes. |
| 4 | Q. Okay. And what was done with them? |
| 5 | A. At some point I asked them all to have a seat over |
| 6 | by the dining table. |
| 7 | Q. Okay. So you got Mr. DeMocker up off the stairs, |
| 8 | and he came upstairs, and you asked them all to sit around |
| 9 | the dining room table? |
| 10 | A. It's possible that I went upstairs and asked his |
| 11 | daughter and Jake to sit down, and he was still downstairs. |
| 12 | I'm not quite exactly how that went, but at some point we |
| 13 | were all back upstairs. And at some point he went into his |
| 14 | bedroom with another detective, I believe. |
| 15 | Q. Okay. Now, you've told us before that one of your |
| 16 | principle responsibilities was to secure all of the |
| 17 | civilians, Mr. DeMocker and his daughter and her boyfriend, |
| 18 | and keep them together in one place, and keep an eye on them |
| 19 | while the search is going on; right? |
| 20 | A. Right. |
| 21 | Q. And that makes sense. You don't want them hiding |
| 22 | things, taking things, or just interfering with the search; |
| 23 | right? |
| 24 | A. Or hurting us. |
| 25 | Q. Yeah. And so you want them to where you can see |

| 1 | them; right? |
|----|--|
| 2 | A. Right. |
| 3 | Q. Okay. And that's what you did? That was your |
| 4 | principle job? |
| 5 | A. Yes. |
| 6 | Q. So you tried to have Mr. DeMocker at all times in |
| 7 | eyesight to where you could see him? |
| 8 | A. Correct. |
| 9 | Q. You didn't want him to wander away or get away |
| LO | from you; correct? |
| 11 | A. Right. |
| L2 | Q. So that's why you wanted to have him sit in |
| L3 | various places; correct? |
| L4 | A. Right. |
| L5 | Q. Okay. And the same thing with Charlotte and Jake |
| L6 | even though they were kids? |
| L7 | A. Right. |
| L8 | Q. Right. And there were no other civilians in the |
| L9 | house at that point. Is that right? |
| 20 | A. Not that I can remember. |
| 21 | Q. Okay. Did any people come? Any people knock at |
| 22 | the door during the search, coming over while you were |
| 23 | conducting the search? |
| 24 | A. Not that I remember. |
| 25 | Q. Now, who was searching the garage? |

| 1 | A. I believe it was Captain Rhodes and Detective |
|----|---|
| 2 | Diskin. |
| 3 | Q. And did you conduct a search in the garage? |
| 4 | A. I looked briefly in the garage. |
| 5 | Q. And was Mr. DeMocker allowed in the garage while |
| 6 | the search was being conducted? |
| 7 | A. I don't think so. |
| 8 | Q. That would have been a bad idea; right? |
| 9 | A. Yeah. |
| 10 | Q. One of the other goals of keeping these people is |
| 11 | you don't want them necessarily to even know what you're |
| 12 | looking for; right? |
| 13 | A. He had the search warrant. He read it. |
| 14 | Q. Well, he had the search warrant, but the search |
| 15 | warrant here doesn't say anything about head cover; right? |
| 16 | A. Right. |
| 17 | Q. But generally speaking, I mean, if this is a drug |
| 18 | search, it's not necessarily good police practice to announce |
| 19 | to everybody what you're looking for because you might miss |
| 20 | it. They would know about it, and after you leave they would |
| 21 | get rid of it? |
| 22 | A. That's true, but you have to give them the search |
| 23 | warrant so that they can read it. |
| 24 | Q. Eventually, when you're done? |
| 25 | A. I usually give it to them before then, before |

```
1
       hand, so they actually can see the search warrant that I
2
       have.
                  Okay. Now, at some point, apparently, people
 3
 4
       searching in the garage indicated to you that they couldn't
       find this head cover; right?
 5
 6
            Α.
                  Right.
                  Okay. And apparently, at some point you had a
 7
 8
       discussion with Jacob and Charlotte about the head cover;
 9
       right?
10
            Α.
                  I believe so, yes.
                  Okay. And you were agitated to the point where
11
12
       you apparently raised your voice to Jacob; right? At least
13
       he thought you raised your voice; right?
14
            Α.
                  Yes.
15
            Ο.
                  Okay. And Steve wasn't part of that discussion;
16
       was he?
17
            Α.
                  I'm not sure.
                  Okay. You don't have a recollection of Steve
18
            0.
19
       being there and getting in the middle of that discussion;
20
       right?
21
                  I don't think so.
            Α.
                  In fact, you wouldn't have talked about the head
22
            Q.
       cover directly to Steve at that point; would you, because you
23
       couldn't find it?
24
25
            Α.
                  I don't think I did.
```

| 1 | Q. Okay. And so there was no point at which you |
|----|---|
| 2 | confronted Mr. DeMocker and said, "where is the head cover?" |
| 3 | A. I couldn't. |
| 4 | Q. You couldn't? |
| 5 | A. Right. |
| 6 | Q. Why? |
| 7 | MR. BUTNER: Objection. May we approach. |
| 8 | MR. SEARS: Your Honor, I'll withdraw the |
| 9 | question. |
| 10 | THE COURT: Gentleman, we've really gotten to |
| 11 | the 90 minutes. I'm going to talk about the scheduling so we |
| 12 | can use the time fully. I would like to break, and then if |
| 13 | you can stay after, we can discuss the objection as well. |
| 14 | Sergeant you may step down, and I have |
| 15 | talked to you about this before, and I believe Judge Lindberg |
| 16 | did, too. But you understand the Rule of Exclusion of |
| 17 | Witnesses is in effect. Do you understand that? |
| 18 | THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. |
| 19 | THE COURT: Do you understand what that means? |
| 20 | THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. |
| 21 | THE COURT: You may step down. |
| 22 | (Whereupon, the testimony portion is concluded.) |
| 23 | (Whereupon, at 4:47 p.m. the case was adjourned |
| 24 | to resume at 9:00 a.m. on July 22, 2010.) |
| 25 | ***000* |

CERTIFICATE I, ROXANNE E. TARN, CR, a Certified Reporter in the State of Arizona, do hereby certify that the foregoing pages 1 - 289 constitute a full, true, and accurate transcript of the proceedings had in the foregoing matter, all done to the best of my skill and ability. SIGNED and dated this 18th day of July, 2010. BOXANNE E. TARN, CR Certified Reporter Certificate No. 50808